# **1951-52 NORTH AMERICAN** SOCCER GUIDE With Complete 1950-51 Records

Edited and compiled by Bill Graham

· A. · A. ·

# 1951-52 NORTH AMERICAN SOCCER GUIDE

Published Annually in October by William Graham, 4705 Sixth Avenue, Brooklyn 20, N. Y. PRINTED IN U.S.A.

# FOULPROOF TAYLOR SELFGRIP SOCCER SHINPADS

Used in American Pro. Circuit and by dozens of high schools. Small pair \$4.20 Medium pair \$5.25 Large pair \$6.00 Special Price Team Orders (18 pairs)

- Shiftproof
- Waterproof
- Hammerproof



Lightweight

Bulk 3/8 inches

Cheap insurance

Manually adjustable to exact fit. Perforated vulcanized fibre blow distributing plate. Lined with foam rubber. Sealed in with outer rubber face. Always amazes visiting foreign soccer stars. Protects inner edges shinbones.

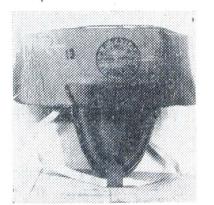
FOULPROOF TAYLOR CUPS

(U.S. Patent 1,830,572)

## Brought about no Foul Rule

Adopted by James A. Farley Chairman N.Y. Boxing Commission 1930. Saved Boxing from Repeal after Sharkey-Schmeling foul.

4 inch Belt Laced in back for Snug Fit. Used by U.S. athletes in last three Olympic Games.



No. 19 Foulproof Cup with Hip Protectors and Blow Distributing Plate

Above No. 19 Cup worn by JOE LOUIS in every fight.

Used by U.S. Armed Forces for Commando Training in World War II. Vulcanized Fibre Blow Distributing Cup floats in reinforced foam rubber.

Also used by Soccer Goalies and Baseball umpires.

Small to 135 lbs. Medium to 160 lbs Large over 160 lbs. 503 East 4th Street Price \$14.00 Brooklyn 18, N. Y. Rebate Team Order

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

### SPECIAL FEATURES

Preface	5
U. S. 1950-51 Roundup. By Erwin Single	7
	8
	10
Old Timers' Association-Hall of Fame. By Bill Graham	
Honor Award to George Ritchie. By Ass't Professor Lawrence Briggs	16
Broadcasts and Publications	17
Milestones 1609 to 1951	18
Professionalism or Shamateurism?	22
1951-52 International Rule Change. By Bill Graham	24
International Referees' Committee. Questions and Answers	25
INTERNATIONAL	
U. S. Games and Player's	35
NATIONAL	
U. S. S. F. A.	26
Affiliated Associations	27
Committee Chairmen	28
Cup Commissioners	26
	29
National Challenge Cup	
National Amateur Cup	32
National Junior Cup	34
Former Office Holders	28
PROFESSIONAL LEAGUES	
American League Roundup. By Bill Graham	39
STATE ASSOCIATIONS LEAGUES CLUBS SECRETARIES	
STATE ASSOCIATIONS, LEAGUES, CLUBS, SECRETARIES, STANDING, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS	
	43
STANDING, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff	43 46
STANDING, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith	46
STANDING, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith Connecticut. By Richard Davenport	46 47
STANDING, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith Connecticut. By Richard Davenport Illinois. By George E. Fishwick	46 47 49
STANDING, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith Connecticut. By Richard Davenport Illinois. By George E. Fishwick Maryland and D. C. By Millard Lang	46 47 49 51
STANDING, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith Connecticut. By Richard Davenport Illinois. By George E. Fishwick Maryland and D. C. By Millard Lang Massachusets. By Sam Foulds	46 47 49 51 53
STANDINĠ, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith Connecticut. By Richard Davenport Illinois. By George E. Fishwick Maryland and D. C. By Millard Lang Massachusets. By Sam Foulds Michigan. By John J. MacEwen	46 47 49 51 53 55
STANDINĠ, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith Connecticut. By Richard Davenport Illinois. By George E. Fishwick Maryland and D. C. By Millard Lang Massachusets. By Sam Foulds Michigan. By John J. MacEwen Missouri. By Dent McSkimming	46 47 49 51 53 55 56
STANDINĠ, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith Connecticut. By Richard Davenport Illinois. By George E. Fishwick Maryland and D. C. By Millard Lang Massachusets. By Sam Foulds Michigan. By John J. MacEwen Missouri. By Dent McSkimming New Jersey. By Edward Crowell	46 47 49 51 53 55 56 58
STANDING, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith Connecticut. By Richard Davenport Illinois. By George E. Fishwick Maryland and D. C. By Millard Lang Massachusets. By Sam Foulds Michigan. By John J. MacEwen Missouri. By Dent McSkimming New Jersey. By Edward Crowell New York, By Milt Miller, Tom Mainwaring, Dr. Eric Stoerger	46 47 49 51 53 55 56 58 59
STANDING, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith Connecticut. By Richard Davenport Illinois. By George E. Fishwick Maryland and D. C. By Millard Lang Massachusets. By Sam Foulds Michigan. By John J. MacEwen Missouri. By Dent McSkimming New Jersey. By Edward Crowell New York, By Milt Miller, Tom Mainwaring, Dr. Eric Stoerger Ohio. By Edward Kozdron	<ul> <li>46</li> <li>47</li> <li>49</li> <li>51</li> <li>53</li> <li>55</li> <li>56</li> <li>58</li> <li>59</li> <li>82</li> </ul>
STANDING, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith Connecticut. By Richard Davenport Illinois. By George E. Fishwick Maryland and D. C. By Millard Lang Massachusets. By Sam Foulds Michigan. By John J. MacEwen Missouri. By Dent McSkimming New Jersey, By Edward Crowell New York, By Milt Miller, Tom Mainwaring, Dr. Eric Stoerger Ohio. By Edward Kozdron Pennsylvania E. By Ray Sunderland	<b>46</b> <b>47</b> <b>49</b> 51 53 55 56 58 59 82 83
STANDINĠ, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith Connecticut. By Richard Davenport Illinois. By George E. Fishwick Maryland and D. C. By Millard Lang Massachusets. By Sam Foulds Michigan. By John J. MacEwen Missouri. By Dent McSkimming New Jersey. By Edward Crowell New York, By Milt Miller, Tom Mainwaring, Dr. Eric Stoerger Ohio. By Edward Kozdron Pennsylvania E. By Ray Sunderland Pennsylvania W. By Harry Fairfield	<ul> <li>46</li> <li>47</li> <li>49</li> <li>51</li> <li>53</li> <li>56</li> <li>58</li> <li>59</li> <li>82</li> <li>83</li> <li>87</li> </ul>
STANDINĠ, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith Connecticut. By Richard Davenport Illinois. By George E. Fishwick Maryland and D. C. By Millard Lang Massachusets. By Sam Foulds Michigan. By John J. MacEwen Missouri. By Dent McSkimming New Jersey. By Edward Crowell New York, By Milt Miller, Tom Mainwaring, Dr. Eric Stoerger Ohio. By Edward Kozdron Pennsylvania E. By Ray Sunderland Pennsylvania W. By Harry Fairfield Southern New England. By William Morrissette, James Renwick	<ul> <li>46</li> <li>47</li> <li>49</li> <li>51</li> <li>53</li> <li>55</li> <li>56</li> <li>58</li> <li>59</li> <li>82</li> <li>83</li> <li>87</li> <li>89</li> </ul>
STANDING, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith Connecticut. By Richard Davenport Illinois. By George E. Fishwick Maryland and D. C. By Millard Lang Massachusets. By Sam Foulds Michigan. By John J. MacEwen Missouri. By Dent McSkimming New Jersey. By Edward Crowell New York, By Milt Miller, Tom Mainwaring, Dr. Eric Stoerger Ohio. By Edward Kozdron Pennsylvania E. By Ray Sunderland Pennsylvania W. By Harry Fairfield Southern New England. By William Morrissette, James Renwick Texas. By Al Collins	<ul> <li>46</li> <li>47</li> <li>49</li> <li>51</li> <li>53</li> <li>56</li> <li>58</li> <li>59</li> <li>82</li> <li>83</li> <li>87</li> <li>89</li> <li>92</li> </ul>
STANDINĠ, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith Connecticut. By Richard Davenport Illinois. By George E. Fishwick Maryland and D. C. By Millard Lang Massachusets. By Sam Foulds Michigan. By John J. MacEwen Missouri. By Dent McSkimming New Jersey. By Edward Crowell New York, By Milt Miller, Tom Mainwaring, Dr. Eric Stoerger Ohio. By Edward Kozdron Pennsylvania E. By Ray Sunderland Pennsylvania W. By Harry Fairfield Southern New England. By William Morrissette, James Renwick	<ul> <li>46</li> <li>47</li> <li>49</li> <li>51</li> <li>53</li> <li>55</li> <li>56</li> <li>58</li> <li>59</li> <li>82</li> <li>83</li> <li>87</li> <li>89</li> </ul>
STANDING, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith Connecticut. By Richard Davenport Illinois. By George E. Fishwick Maryland and D. C. By Millard Lang Massachusets. By Sam Foulds Michigan. By John J. MacEwen Missouri. By Dent McSkimming New Jersey. By Edward Crowell New York, By Milt Miller, Tom Mainwaring, Dr. Eric Stoerger Ohio. By Edward Kozdron Pennsylvania E. By Ray Sunderland Pennsylvania W. By Harry Fairfield Southern New England. By William Morrissette, James Renwick Texas. By Al Collins	<ul> <li>46</li> <li>47</li> <li>49</li> <li>51</li> <li>53</li> <li>56</li> <li>58</li> <li>59</li> <li>82</li> <li>83</li> <li>87</li> <li>89</li> <li>92</li> </ul>
STANDING, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith Connecticut. By Richard Davenport Illinois. By George E. Fishwick Maryland and D. C. By Millard Lang Massachusets. By Sam Foulds Michigan. By John J. MacEwen Missouri. By Dent McSkimming New Jersey. By Edward Crowell New York, By Milt Miller, Tom Mainwaring, Dr. Eric Stoerger Ohio. By Edward Kozdron Pennsylvania E. By Ray Sunderland Pennsylvania W. By Harry Fairfield Southern New England. By William Morrissette, James Renwick Texas. By Al Collins Washington. By Vic Weston	<b>46</b> <b>47</b> <b>49</b> 51 53 55 56 58 59 82 83 87 89 92 93
STANDING, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICSCalifornia. By John Ardizzone and Duncan DuffColorado. By Al SmithConnecticut. By Richard DavenportIllinois. By George E. FishwickMaryland and D. C. By Millard LangMassachusets. By Sam FouldsMichigan. By John J. MacEwenMissouri. By Dent McSkimmingNew Jersey. By Edward CrowellNew York, By Milt Miller, Tom Mainwaring, Dr. Eric StoergerOhio. By Edward KozdronPennsylvania E. By Ray SunderlandPennsylvania W. By Harry FairfieldSouthern New England. By William Morrissette, James RenwickTexas. By Al CollinsWashington. By Vic WestonWisconsin. By Joseph W. KellyU. S. EXHIBITION GAMES ABROAD	<b>46</b> <b>47</b> <b>49</b> 51 53 55 56 58 59 82 83 87 89 92 93
STANDINĠ, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICS California. By John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff Colorado. By Al Smith Connecticut. By Richard Davenport Illinois. By George E. Fishwick Maryland and D. C. By Millard Lang Massachusets. By Sam Foulds Michigan. By John J. MacEwen Missouri. By Dent McSkimming New Jersey. By Edward Crowell New York, By Milt Miller, Tom Mainwaring, Dr. Eric Stoerger Ohio. By Edward Kozdron Pennsylvania E. By Ray Sunderland Pennsylvania W. By Harry Fairfield Southern New England. By William Morrissette, James Renwick Texas. By Al Collins Washington. By Vic Weston Wisconsin. By Joseph W. Kelly	<b>46</b> <b>47</b> <b>49</b> 51 53 55 56 58 59 82 83 87 89 92 93 93
STANDING, GROUND LOCATIONS, SCHOLASTICSCalifornia. By John Ardizzone and Duncan DuffColorado. By Al SmithConnecticut. By Richard DavenportIllinois. By George E. FishwickMaryland and D. C. By Millard LangMassachusets. By Sam FouldsMichigan. By John J. MacEwenMissouri. By Dent McSkimmingNew Jersey. By Edward CrowellNew York, By Milt Miller, Tom Mainwaring, Dr. Eric StoergerOhio. By Edward KozdronPennsylvania E. By Ray SunderlandPennsylvania W. By Harry FairfieldSouthern New England. By William Morrissette, James RenwickTexas. By Al CollinsWashington. By Vic WestonWisconsin. By Joseph W. KellyU. S. EXHIBITION GAMES ABROAD1951 Tours. American League, New York Americans, Penn State	<b>46</b> <b>47</b> <b>49</b> 51 53 55 56 58 59 82 83 87 89 92 93 93

### FOREIGN TEAM EXHIBITION TOURS IN U.S.

All England	101
A. I. K. of Sweden	93
Eintracht S. C. of Germany	96
Fulham F. C. of London, England	97
Glasgow Celtic of Scotland	99
Previous games 1905-1950	101

# INTERCOLLEGIATE NATIONAL

NATIONAL AL	
Intercollegiate Ass'n with member Universities and Colleges	105
National Coaches Ass'n, Officers, Committees, Outstanding teams I	118
LEAGUES	
California (Northern)	105
Eastern (Ivy)	
Mason-Dixon	
Metropolitan (N. Y.)	
Middle Atlantic States. By Robert H. Dunn	
New England. By John Y. Squires	
Southern Conference	
STATE STANDINGS, COACHES, CAPTAINS, STUDENT MANAGE	
California	
Connecticut	
Delaware	
Illinois	
Indiana	
Maryland	
Maryland	
New Hampshire	
New Jersey	
New York	
North Carolina	
Ohio	
Pennsylvania	
Rhode Island	
Virginia	
Washington, D. C.	118
ALL STAR TEAMS	1
All American	
California (North)	
Mason-Dixon	
Metropolitan (N. Y.)	
Middle Atlantic-Northeast, Southwest	
Mid-Western	
New England	122
New York	123
South	123
Bowl game	123
DOMINION OF CANADA	
National	124
Alberta, British Columbia, Manitoba, Ontario, Saskatchewan, Quebec	
LAWS OF THE GAME. With U.S. variations	136

# PREFACE

This completely revamped fourth edition of the North American Soccer Guide has further extended its coverage as more soccer centers, both in the United States and Canada, are added to the roster of those reporting their activities in the past season.

For the first time the United States Soccer Football Association, as a gesture of goodwill, will send a complimentary copy of this publication to each of the other 73 sister nations of the Federation Internationale de Football Association.

In an attempt to limit the confusion among players and fans, mostly from lack of publicity, which is sure to follow enforcement of changes in Law 12 the attention of all concerned are directed to a special explanatory article appearing elsewhere in this publication.

The addition (3) to Section 2 of Law 12 deals with the offence of and the penalty for obstructional plays.

It is hoped the article will fulfil the service for which it is intended. The picture on the front cover, which appeared in the Globe and Mail, depicts sharp action in the Toronto game between Glasgow Ceitic F. C. of Scotland and Fulham F. C. of London, England. Ian Black, Scottish international goalie who defends the nets for Fulham, goes up to snare a high cross while John McPhail (striped jersey) of Celtic goes in for a tackle and on the right Taylor of Fulham is moving in to give plenty of shoulder coverage for Black. On the left, the alert and ready Lowe of Fulham intently watches the action. The game attracted 22,000 fans and ended in a 1-1 tie.

Without the help of John Ardizzone and Duncan Duff in California, Al Smith in Colorado, Dick Davenport in Connecticut, George Fishwick, Editor of the National Soccer News in Illinois, Millard Lang, Gene Ringsdorf and Eric Langford in Maryland and District of Columbia, Sam Foulds in Massachusetts, John MacEwen in Michigan, Dent McSkimming in Missouri, Ed Crowell and Tom Connell in New Jersey, Max Behrens, Hans Chalfon, Lambert Francis, Milt Miller, Tommy Mainwaring and Dr. Eric Stoerger in New York, Ed Kozdron in Ohio, Ray Sunderland in East Pennsylvania and Harry Fairfield in West Pennsylvania.

Also James Renwick in Rhode Island, William Morrissette in Southern New England, Al Collins in Texas, Vic Weston in Washington, Joseph Kelly in Wisconsin, John Rimmer and James Baker in Alberta ,Austin Delany and W. A. Coleman in British Columbia, Vince Leah and P. Gillatt in Manitoba, James Ritchie in Saskatwechan, Alex MacGregor in Ontario and Doug Campbell in Quebec in addition to the college and university physical directors and coaches, the compilation of this compendium would have been impossible.

Thanks are also extended to Erwin Single, WWRL soccer commentator and Editor of Soccer News, for his masterful stories on United States and World Roundups, to Joseph J. Barriskill, executive secretary of the United States Soccer Football Association, for a mass of detail and to Miss Dita March, a senior student at Fashion Institute, who designed and executed the Hall of Fame Scroll.

Brooklyn N.Y., October 15th 1951.

BILL GRAHAM

# HEAD FIRST



THE HALL-MARK OF A GOOD PLAYER, ATTACKER OR DEFENDER, IS THE ABILITY TO HEAD THE BALL WITH PRECISIONLIKE SKILL

**Erwin Single** 

# 1950-51 U.S. ROUNDUP

### By Erwin Single, Editor Soccer News

If season 1950-51 will go down in the record books as being a trifle short of sensational, it will be largely because any soccer semester following the stunning World Cup upset inflicted upon England was bound to suffer by comparison. Actually, there have been no international games for the U.S. team since its return from Brazil a year ago. The North American Zone games, first scheduled for June 1951 and then postponed until September 1951, have now become a possible June 1952 project. Efforts to book games with other soccer nations have

produced polite turndowns, except a probable international match against Scotland at Glasgow's famed Hampden Park next April or May. If this initial match comes off, it may lead to several other international fixtures and may furnish our national team with the type of continuing competition it so sorely needs.

In the absence of bona-fide international games, the best yardstick by which to determine our progress or lack of progress is the annual foreign tours series in May and June. Here, again, the picture is none too bright. All told, our American teams could capture only two out of 21 games, while tieing one and losing eighteen, for a tottering percentage of .119. The showing against Glasgow Celtics was 0-and-4, against Eintracht Frankfurt 1-and-6, and against AIK Stockholm 1-1-8. Only Zenthoefer of St. Louis and the New England All-Stars were able to win any of their foreign tour fixtures, with the Pittsburgh area coming up with a 2-2 tie against Stockholm. Earlier the Zenthoefers had edged out Frankfurt by 2-1 and the New England team squeezed out a similar win over Stockholm.

On foreign soil, the select German-American League team was able to earn a 'tie against former German champion VFR Mannheim, but lost seven other starts in Germany. New York Americans won three out of four in Bermuda, a creditable feat though Bermuda is by no means a soccer bigwig. As a goodwill gesture the State Dept., on three days notice, flew the Penn State College team to Iran for a three game series of which two were lost. In 'the second game, played at Shiraz, the Pennsylvanians marked up a 3-0 victory.

Turning to purely domestic events, the top performance of the year went to the German-Hungarians of Brooklyn who duplicated Pon'ta Delgada's feat of 1947 in winning their own league title plus both National cup competitions. It may have been a trifle more than just a coincidence that John and Ed Souza were the vital cogs of both Triple Crown winners. Nick Mueller's team had to do it the hard way, coming from behind in both cup finals to clutch the silverware, through ninth inning rallies, from Harmarville and Heidelberg, two aggressive West Penn finalists. It was altogether fitting, too, that the tieing and the winning goal in the National Challenge cup should be scored by Andy Hritz, the center forward whose career seemed all but over after a freak automobile accident in December. Most of the league competitions ran true to expectations with the winners emerging earlier than usual. Philadelphia Nationals again triumphed in the American League, giving the Millsmen their third straight pro title. This time they also added the Lewis Cup to their trophies, but ran afoul of the German-Hungarians in the open cup Eastern final. The selfsame Hungarians took the G-A League's Big Ten crown from Eintracht. Greek-Americans earned promotion to the Top Ten, while the former perennial runnerup, New York Sport Club, saw a disastrous season and escaped demotion to a lower bracket when the division was increased to twelve teams.

A New Jersey entry, Paterson Dovers, again won the National League title. Sada swept both Metropolitan League competitions and New World rallied to retain its Eastern League championship.

On the official side, only minor reshuffling of offices resulted at the USSFA's annual meeting in Los Angeles. Except for the replacement of Gene Ringsdorf of Maryland by John Paige of West Pennsylvania, the official slate remained intact with Fred Netto continuing as president for a second term.

Two of the three foreign tour projects wound up with handsome profits. The American Soccer League's sponsorship of Glasgow Celtics and the German-American League's Eintracht Frankfurt tour both did so well that both organizations will undobtedly make plans to import another topnotch team from abroad next May. On the other hand, the AIK Stockholm tour wound up with a loss of over \$6,000. It may well be some time before another Swedish team will visit our shores.

The National Junior Competition went to Seco St. Louis over Midway Philadelphia. Several former junior players rose to distinction during the season, but it became painfully apparent that the entire junior effort is badly in need of coaches and managers to handle the promising talent now on hand.

### **1950-51 WORLD ROUNDUP** By Erwin Single

Two small countries dominated the world soccer scene during the 12-month period that came to a close on June 30, 1951. In the very first of these twelve months, the national team of Uruguay won the fabulous World Cup Tournament at Brazil, defeating the host country in a stunning upset before 199,854 in the cup final. On the other side of the world, little Austria provided no less of an upset by twice inflicting shutout defeats upon Scotland. The first meeting resulted in a 1-0 Austrian win at Glasgow in November 1950, while the return match at Vienna went to the Austrians by a convincing 4-0 margin.

England's first division championship went to newly promoted Tottenham Hotspurs. The English soccer writers had picked the 'Spurs ere the season opened' and the classy London team catapulted straight from the top of the Second Division to the peak of the First Division. Tottenham's 60-point total provided them with a four-point edge over Manchester United in the runnerup position. Blackpool finished third with 50 points, Newcastle fourth with 49. The Liverpool Reds, well remembered for their two visits to these shores, wound up ninth with 43 points, while Fulham, a Spring visitor to Canada and the U.S., had to content itstlf with 17th place.

While Tottenham made good with a bang, the second promoted club,

8

Sheffield Wednesday, failed to make the grade. In a thrilling three-way race to avoid demotion, Chelsea's last minute 4-0 victory over Bolton sentenced the Wednesday and venerable Everton to relegation on goal averages. Preston North End and Manchester City, neither of them strangers in the First Division, fought their way back into the upper Twenty-Two.

Two goals by Jackie Millburn enabled Newcastle United to defeat Blackpool by 2-0 in the English Cup Final. Glasgow Celtics copped the Scottish Cup Final shortly before their journey across the Atlantic, while Edinburgh Hibernians triumphed in Scottish League play.

The most thrill packed league race on the Continent took place in Italy. After going unbeaten for a seven-month period, first place FC Milano dropped an entirely unexected 2-1 decision to fourth place Laslo in their last league game. The defeat made it possible for Milano's derby rivals, Internacionale Milano, the team that visited the U.S. three years ago, to capture the championship in a ninth inning finish—provided they won both of their last games. But the "Ints" obliged FC Milano by dropping a 2-1 verdict to 16th place FC Turin, after the rumor mongers had spread a report that the game had no more bearing on the championship race since FC Milano was supposed to have won their game at Laslo by 5-1.

At the end of their 38-game season, FC Milano had amassed 60 points, Internacionale 59 and the defending champions, Juventus Turin finished third with 54 points.

A similar last minute excitement developed in Germany. In the last qualifying matches to determine an opponent for FC Kaiserlautern in the championship final, the offtime champions FC Nuernberg had defeated Hamburg SV by a seemingly convincing margin. But, at Berlin, Preussen Muenster had rallied in the second half against Tennis Borussia Berlin and wiped out a two-goal deficit with an amazing eight-goal splurge late in the game. The 8-2 win placed Muenster into the final, but Kaiserslautern came through to win its first German championship by 2-1.

A three-point margin enabled Lausanne to win the Swiss title over Chiasso, and, in little Lurembourgh, Jennesse finished four points ahead of runnerup National. Nizza took the lead in France, while Rapid Vienna wrapped up the Austrian championship with 43 points, as against 38 for Wacker Vienna and 32 for Austria Vienna.

As always, Malmoe FF walked away with honors in Sweden, piling up 37 points as against 28 for runnerup Roo. Of the teams known to American fans, Djurgarden finished sixth with 32 points, Jonkoeping ninth with 18 points and AIK Stockholm eleventh in the 12-team league with 17 points. Kamraterna Goteborg is now located in the second division.

In Denmark, the bunting went to Akademisk, who had a nine point lead over Odense, while in Norway Fredrikstad and Lyn are leading the two divisions and playing through the brief summer season.

Over in the Iron Curtain countries, only Rumania had finished the season by the end of June. The Central Club of Army at Bucharest took first honors with 19-3 points, followed by Dynamo Bucharest with 15-7. In soccer-hungry Hungary Bastya is leading Honved by 23 points to 22; in Czechoslovakia it's Vitkovice, Kosice and famed old Sparta Prague with 21, 18 and 17 points; and in Yugoslavia the championship race is being led by Dynamo Zagreb with 18-2 points as against 15-5 for Hyduk Split.



### OLD TIMERS' ASSOCIATION By Bill Graham, Life Member

This Philadelphia organization, which boasts a roster of 800 and sponsors the Hall of Fame, again packed more than 400 into the Rifle Club dining room March 3 for its annual banquet and its second presentation of certificates to those elected to the Shrine.

Of the 21 named in 1951, George M. Collins of Boston, John M. Fernley of Mass. and Dick Spalding of Phialdelphia are deceased. Of the 15 elected in 1950 Andrew M. Brown of Ohio, Sheldon Govier of Chicago, and Edgar Lewis of Bethlehem, are deceased.

Catching up with 80 years of soccer in the U.S. with the election of 36 to the Hall of Fame in two years, the organization, apparently, is preparing to cut, sharply, the number elected annually to the Shine.

Its officers for the current year are:

SECRETARY—Chas. Dalton, 4724 C Street, Philadelphia 40

PRESIDENT—Wm. R. Hawkins, 98 Champlost Ave., Philadelphia 20 V. PRES.—Gus Monk, 5818 Akron Street, Philadelphia 24

James Scott, 8029 Pine Road, Philadelphia 11

TREAS.—Jos. Wamback, 4514 N. Palethrope Street, Philadelphia 40 TRUSTEES—Wm. A. Dittie, P.O. Box 59, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Harry Fleming, 4753 C Street, Philadelphia 20 John Nesbitt, 4219 Stirling St., Philadelphia 35 George W. Rieger, 611 E. Allens Lane, Philadelphia 19 Harry Rodgers, 903 E. Rittenhouse St., Philadelphia 38 John Rodgers, 6728 Jackson St., Philadelphia 35 Harry Robinson, 411 E. Godfrey Ave., Philadelphia 20 H. E. Schollenberger, 253 E. Westmoreland, Philadelphia 34 James Walder, 3138 Emerald St., Philadelphia 34 John Walder, 6849 Sprague St., Philadelphia 19 George Young, 3344 N. Lee St., Philadelphia 34

### 1951 HALL OF FAME

HAROLD BRITTAN. After World War I played for Derby County and Chelsea of the English League. Came to America after cessation of hostilities and played for the great Bethlehem team for some years and then joined the equally great Fall River combination. Was regarded as one of the outstanding players of his time.

**DAVE BROWN.** In the early 20's the sport witnessed its greatest array of talent and in the galaxy of stars was the diminuive Dave Brown. Lack of bulk was compensated by dash, speed, ball control and terrific shooting. In 1926-27 set a record of 53 goals and in three successive games netted 13 markers and later registered a quintet against Providence. From 1914 to 1932 played for Ford, West Hudson, Paterson, Erie, Newark and New York Giants. Then coached Brooklyn S.C. for three years. In International games played twice against Canada in 1925 and again in 1926. Sparkplug during the Bethlehem's visit to Sweden in 1919 he again made in the trip in 1920 with the St. Louis team at the request of the Swedish Association. His two sons, Russell and Eddie are now engaged in active competition.

**GEORGE M. COLLINS.** Played as a schoolboy in Scotland and came to U.S. in 1908. Played with Boston Rovers and Charlestown as wing forward

11

and halfback and was known as "Old Stonewall". Organized Massachusetts State Association and was secretary for nine years. President of Boston League, Wiliamson and Grieve Cup competitions. As delegate to U.S.S.F.A. assisted in creating National Amateur Cup tournament and managed U.S. Olympic team to Paris in 1924. This has been only team to get past first round but later lost to Uruguay, the ultimate winner. Manager of the Brotherhood F.C. of Worcester which played a round robin of three visits with the industrial plants of Worcester, England. Third vice president of U.S.S.F.A. in 1916-17 and soccer editor of Boston Globe from 1914 until he died in Boston on June 30, 1950 at age of 62.

**EDWARD J. DONAGHY.** Played junior in native Scotland before coming to U.S. in 1911. From then till 1919 played with Tacony, Phila. Hibs, Bethlehem, Braddock, Homestead and Castle Shannon and is holder of seven league and cup championship medals. From 1920 till 1928 refereed all important games in West Penn. Came East and officiated in two National Open and two Eastern Amateur Cup finals. Worked in American, Atlantic Shipping. Eastern, Field, Gas and Electric, Metropolitan and Public School league. Refereed three World Cup elimination games in Mexico City in 1934 between Cuba and Mexico. Has been president of N.Y. National and N.Y. Referees Committees. Since 1949 has been on Arbitration Board of Eastern District League and now its chairman.

**RUDDY EPPERLEIN.** Coming from Germany took an active part as a player of some repute. For the past 25 years has been the sparkplug and backbone in the promotion of the sport in and around Buffalo. Has had many years close association with the Buffalo Beck's who always play a strong part in the Western Division of the National competitions. Recently promoted a game between his team and the touring Eintracht S.C. JOHN A. FERNLEY. On the formation of the U.S.S.F.A. was the delegate from the Southern New England district. Elected first vice president of the governing body in 1914. On the resignation of Dr. Manning in 1915 was elected president and held office till 1917. Deceased.

WILLIAM FRYER. Played English schoolboy international against Scotland and later for Newcastle and Barnsley, English major leaguers. Came to U.S. in 1920 and till 1935 played for Tebo, Todd Shipyard, Paterson, and New York Giants then sold to Fall River for record fee of \$1,500 and then to Brooklyn Wanderers, Brooklyn, Newark and Clan Gordon. Has two National Cup medals earned with Paterson in 1923 and Fall River in 1926. Also has more than 20 other league and cup championship medals.

**GEORGE HEALEY.** Played as schoolboy in England and later in Detroit. Organized league there and in 1905 became its president. Then organized Michigan State Association and was president from 1913 till 1919. In 1916 became third vice president of the U.S.S.F.A. for two years and then another two as second vice president. Elected president of the parent body in 1919 and retained office till 1923. During the years he was a National executive served as chairman of Rules and Revision Committee till now with the exception of a break of three years.

MISS ALFREDDA IGLEHART. Proves that while this is a man's world you can't prove it by the women. During a teaching career of more than 30 years taught the fundamentals of the sport to more than 1,200 boys including Bill Schwange, Bob Delashmutt, John and Millard Lang, Johnny Sherry, Topsy Hartung and Alec Sparra, who all became top flight professionals. Many of the sons of her former pupils are now playing with the champion Conway Batchelors juvenile team. Also coached basketball, baseball and track and from 1923 till 1934 was goalkeeper for Baltimore Women's Field Hockey team. Frequent all-city choice. Has payed in eight sectional tournaments and one National game in Boston.

BILL JEFFREY. Played semi-pro in Scotland before coming to U.S. in 1920. Played for Altoona, Homestead, Braddock and Bethlehem. While acting as player-manager for Altoona in 1925 took his team to Penn State College and there offered job as coach. His teams have set remarkable records ineluding 13 unbeaten seasons, nine unbeaten teams in a row which included a winning streak of 65 games. Last year was given National Coaches Honor Award and a few months later named as coach to U.S. World Cup team which defeated England in Brazil. His teams have played in two bowl games on New Year's Day in St. Louis. During past season, on three day's notice, at behest of State Dept., flew his team to Iran for three-game series. JAMES MCGUIRE. Scottish schoolboy international. Playing with Brooklyn Wanderers when signed with the then touring Glasgow Celtic in 1931. Played two years in Scotland and five with Northampton in English League. Returned here and captained St. Mary's Celtic to National Open title. Also captained many other U.S. and American League teams. Has been president of American League since 1946. Elected second vice president of U.S.S.F.A. in 1948 and first vice president in 1950. In cycle of events should be president in 1952.

**JOHN McGUIRE.** Played professional for St. Johnstone and Dundee United in Scotland and later with Barnsley of English League. Emigrated to Canada in 1919 and played for Toronto Ulster United and represented Canada in several all-star games. Came to U.S. in 1922 and played for Todd Shipyard, New Bedford, Paterson and Brooklyn Wanderers. Has two National Cup medals won with Todd in 1921 and 1923 while with Paterson. Also one runner-up medal with Todd in 1922. Played for U.S. against Canada in 1926.

**DENT McSKIMMING.** Born in St. Louis and raised within stone throw of Athletic Park, home of the Mound City's first successful professional league. Later played in the Municipal League. Residences in Buenos Aires, Havana, Mexico City and Montevideo developed an early appreciation for the merits of the sport. Has been writing soccer for the St. Louis Post Dispatch since 1922. Representing his paper was the only United States staff writer covering the World Cup elimination games in Mexico City in 1949 and the World Cup Tournament in Rio de Janeiro in 1950.

**ROBERT MORRISON.** Scottish junior international against England in 1910. Came to U.S. the same year and played for the American Cup winner, Tacony. Joined the great Bethlehem team in 1913 and added another American Cup medal along with three National Challenge Cup championship tokens in 1915, 1916 and 1918. Suffered a knee injury while playing in Chicago which terminated his playing days.

**PETER J. PEEL.** Born in Dublin, Ireland, and carried the soccer bug across the ocean when he came to visit the Chicago World's Fair in 1893 and stayed here. Outstanding soccer, rugby, cricket and tennis player in the Windy City. Soon elected president of the Illinois State Associationd and in 1909 donated the oldest booting trophy in the country. First used as a fund raiser for injured players it is now emblemic of Illinois State championship and has attracted as many as 86 entries. During first World War travelled the country with a team of Belgium soldiers to raise funds for war organizations. In 1924 as president of U.S.S.F.A. was in charge of the U.S. Olympic team which played in Paris and later in England, Germany, Ireland, Poland and Switzerland. Has been the subject in many National magazine articles. Was also president of the parent body in 1918 and 1919. Now at the age of 78 is still an active member of the Illinois Commission.

**PETER RENZULLI.** Native born and played goalkeeper for Federal Shipyard, I.R.T., Robbins Drydock, Todd Shipyard, Paterson, Indiana Flooring, New York Nationals and New York Giants. Won three National Challenge Cup medals and four with runners-up along with two American Cup and New York and New Jersey State in addition to many more league and cup championship medals. Proud to be the only keeper to shut out a Scottish first division team when Kilmarnock was defeated 1-0 in 1930. Now the sparkplug in U.S. junior promotion and chairman of the New York State Juniors, Eastern chairman National Junior Cup and U.S.S.F.A. Junior Committees and member parent body's committee to confer with National State Federation of High Shools which controls the athletic activities in more than 18,000 high schools throughout the country. For 13 years has promoted



PETE RENZULLI (center) receiving his citation marking his election to the Hall of Fame at the annual Old Timers' Association dinner in Philadelphia. Commissioner Harry Robinson, left and Bill Hawkins, president of the Old Timers'. (Soccer Associates picture)

the annual dinner and awards to the all-scholastic teams of New York City and Nassau and Rockland Counties. A pioneer and founder of the National Junior Cup. An official in the Public Schools Athletic League for 25 years. **ELMER SCHROEDER.** Manager of Philadelphia Americans when they captured the National Challenge Cup in 1936, National Amateur Cup in 1933 and 1934, American League pennant in 1935, 1942, 1944, 1947 and 1948, Lewis Cup in 1941 and 1943. Was President of the U.S.S.F.A. in 1933 and 1934 after serving as vice president from 1927. President American League from 1939 till 1942. Managed U.S. World Cup team to Italy in 1934, Olympic team to Berlin in 1936 and National team to Mexico City in 1937.

**DICK SPALDING.** Played with Kensington, Victor, Disston and Bethlehem teams and was considered the greatest native product as fullback. Named to All-American team which played against Norway and Sweden in 1916. Outfielder with Philadelphia and Washington baseball clubs. Scout for Chicago Cubs when he died. A substantial fund is now being raised in Philadelphia for the erection of a memorial.

ALFRED A. SMITH. Played on Springfield College varsity team in 1911 and 1912. Became coach in 1913. Since 1914 has been Physical Director and booting coach at Germantown Friends School in Philadelphia. Since founding of Private and Interacademic League his teams have won the championship 15 times. Member Philadelphia Coaches Association since its inception. Editor National Collegiate Soccer Guide for past three years. His former pupils, have captained teams at Amherst, Harvard, Haverford, Lafayette, Pennsylvania, Princeton, Wesleyan, Williams and Yale.

**THOMAS SWORDS.** Born in Fall River and from 1903 till 1914 played for Whittenlon. Fall River Rovers, Hibernians of Philadelphia, New Bedford and then rejoined Fall River Rovers and played till 1920. Captained the All-American team which defeated Sweden 3-2 in Stockholm and tiel Norway 1-1 in Oslo in 1916. Captained and scored the goal for Fall River Rovers which defeated Bethlehem 1-0 in the grand final of the National Challenge Cup at Pawtucket in 1917.

JOSEPH TRINER. In 25 close association with the sport has been president of the Sparta F.C. of Chicago, Mid-West League and the U.S.S.F.A. in 1936 after serving as vice president from 1932 and is current chairman of the Illinois Soccer Commission. Managed the Sparta F.C. of Prague, Czechoslovakia tour of 12 games in U.S. in 1926. Present chairman of the State Athletic Board which controls the activities of all athletics in Illinois.

HONORABLE MENTION

American League—Erno Schwarcz	Missouri—Walter J. Giesler
Illinois—W. Cummings, B. Govier,	New England S.—George Ritchie
J. Wood	New Jersey-Al. Cooper, P. Sweeney
Maryland—Harry Stewart	New York—Harry Kraus
Mass. No. & H.N.—Sam T.N. Foulds	Penn E.—T. Murray, W. Kilpatrick
Michigan—John J. MacEwen	

DR. JOHN BROCK AND. M. BROWN THOS. W. CAHILL JOHN FERGUSON BILL GONSALVES 1950 ELECTEES SHELDON GOVIER GEORGE KEMPTON MILLARD LANG H. EDGAR LEWIS DR. G. R. MANNING

ROBERT MILLAR HARRY RATICAN ARCHIE STARK DOUGLAS STEWART PETER WILSON

# HONOR AWARD

### Presentation Speech by Asst. Professor Lawrence E. Briggs, Univ. of Mass.

It seems to me one of the best moments in our National Soccer Coaches Association meeting is this period when we cease our discussion of technicalities, of winners and loosers, of interpretations of rules to pay respect to a human being. Such an act seems very much in keeping with the fellowship of our annual meeting. It is one of those things which sends us into a twilight of sentimental memories.

George Douglas Ritchie, the choice for the seventh annual Honor Award of the National Soccer Coaches Association of America is a native of Bradford, Mass. He is a graduate of the Haverhill school system and Springfield College, 1927, and holds a Master of Education degree from his Alma Mater. Except for one year as the Physical Director in the Lincoln Junior High School of Meridan, Conn., he has spent his entire career in the Connecticut Valley coaching at Wethersfield High School. Since 1948 he has been principal of the school.

He excelled as a high school player in football, basketball and baseball. In college he participated in Intramural and Interclass athletic activities of all types. His athletic interest remained intense in the years following his active participation, but it has been at Wethersfield High School that



George Ritchie (center) winner of the 1950 Honor Award presented by the National Coaches Association receives congratulations from Bruce Munro of Harvard, new president of the group, as Larry Briggs, coach at the University of Massachusetts and chairman of the Awards Committee looks on.

16

he has made his contribution to schoolboy and college soccer.

During his coaching years his teams have established the following records: Soccer, 131 wins, 40 ties, 40 losses. Basketball 174 wins, 149 losses; Baseball 135 wins, 89 losses. His teams have won 7 soccer and 6 baseball championships in the Central Valley League. In soccer for 18 out of 19 years his teams have finished first or second in the league. In that length of time over 1,200 boys have played under guidance on his varsity teams alone. Many of these youngsters have gone on to play Intercollegiate soccer and some have attained New England and All-American ratings. Seventy-five percent of his boy enrollment participates in Intramural Leagues.

He is a pioneer in the field of soccer and is founder of the Central Valley League of which he is a past president. A further tribute is the fact that he is one of the first of our college graduates to referee and he is currently the New England Soccer Officials representative to the Officials Committee of the New England Intercollegiate Soccer League.

In our association he has served as a vice president for three years, secretary-treasurer for one year, and a member of the following committees over the past decade: Annual Meeting, Finance and Honor Award.

These are a few faces of the polished gem. His selection for the 1950 Award come from his active years of maintaing high standards in athletics as a coach, official and school administrator. Were I to attempt an expression of his philosophy I would say, "It is better to build boys than to mend men."

### BROADCASTS AND PUBLICATIONS

WWRL. 1600 KC (New York) Mondays 10:15 p.m. Sportscaster Erwin Single Sponsor, Munzenmaier Baked Quality Products.

### DAILY

Brooklyn Eagle. Monday thru Friday. Bill Graham

L.I. Press, L.I. Star Journal. Monday thru Friday. Milt Miller

Newark News, Tom Connell Newark Star-Ledger. Sunday. Milt Miller Foreign Languages

- La Prensa (Spanish) Charlie Ferro Staats Herold (German) Max Behrens WEEKLY
- American League News. 235 Mt. Hope Place, Bronx 58, N.Y. Distributed free at American League grounds. \$1.00 by mail.

Aufbau (English-German) Eric Korf. Irish Echo, Jim Kelly.

### MONTHLY

- SOCCER NEWS. 1724 Hart St., Brooklyn 27, N.Y. \$1.00 a year. Erwin Single, Editor; Harry Kraus, Business Manager; Milton Miller, Managing Editor; Contributors: Eric Charleston, A. Frank Frisby, Bill Graham, Anton Haegele, Millard Lang, Harry Saunders, Dr. Eric Stoerger.
- NATIONAL SOCCER NEWS. 914 So. Lytle St., Chicago 7, Ill. \$1.00 a year. George E. Fishwick, Editor; Contributors, John Ardizzone, Jeff Coombes, Walter Giesler, Bill Graham, Abe Korsower, Harry Luecke, John MacEwen, Marino Mazzei, John Paige, Tom Richards, Basil Stephenson. Caricatures by Buchegger.

#### SEMI-ANNUAL

Newsletter, National Soccer Coaches Association.

17

# MILESTONES

- 1609 Spellman's "Relation of Virginia" makes first mention of football in America.
- 1840 Sport introduced at Harvard, Princeton and Yale
- 1862 First ten rules of the game by J. C. Thring
- 1862 Sport barred at Harvard and Yale as being too rough
- 1866 Offside rule revised to embody principle now in force
- 1869 First intercollegiate game. Rutgers 6 Princeton 4
- 1874 Shinguards introduced
- 1875 Crossbar introduced
- 1878 Whistles first used by referees
- 1882 International Board formed
- 1882 Two-handed throw-in introduced
- 1884 American Football Association formed
- 1886 First game in Central Park, N. Y.
- 1886 First international game in North America. U.S.A. vs. Canada
- 1887 Two international games with Canada
- 1889 All-Canada team plays five games in England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales
- 1890 Kensington F.C. (St. Louis) first All-American born team
- 1890 Goal nets first used
- 1891 Penalty kick introduced
- 1898 Shamrock F.C. formed in Cincinnati
- 1898 Goal cannot be scored from a direct throw-in
- 1902 F.L. Associated Cricket Clubs formed in Philadelphia.
- 1904 Federation Internationale de Football Association formed in Paris
- 1905 Inception of sport in Cleveland, Ohio
- 1905 First Intercollegiate Association League. Columbia, Cornell, Harvard, Haverford and Pennsylvania
- 1905 Goalkeeper must remain on goal line until penalty kick is taken
- 1905 First U.S. tour by the Pilgrim F.C. of England
- 1906 William Maxwell Trophy for New York Public School Athletic League City championship
- 1907 Yale admitted to Intercollegiate Association League
- 1907 First U.S. tour by the Corinthian F.C. of London
- 1909 Second U.S. tour by the Pilgrim F.C. of England
- 1911 Second U.S. tour by the Corinthian F.C. of London
- 1912 Goalkeeper's privilege of using his hands restricted to his own penalty area.
- 1912 United States Challenge Cup donated by Sir Thomas R. Dewar
- 1913 United States of American Football Association instituted April 5.
- 1913 Law increasing opponents distance from six to ten yards at taking of free-kick
- 1914 U.S.S.F.A. affiliated to F.I.F.A. Oslo Congress May 1914.
- 1914 First United States Open championship final. Brooklyn Field Club 2 Brooklyn Celtic 1
- 1916 United States All-Star team plays six games in Norway and Sweden 1919 Bethlehem Steel F. C. (Pa.) plays 14 games in Sweden and Denmark 1920 St. Louis (Mo.) Club plays 14 games in Sweden.

- 1920 A player cannot be offside when a throw-in is taken
- 1921 Third Lanark F.C. of Glasgow, Scotland, plays six games in U.S.
- 1922 Dick Kerr's Ladies team of Preston, England, plays 8 games in U.S. 1922 United States Amateur Challenge Cup offered for competition
- 1922 Goalkeeper in international games must wear sweaters of deep yellow 1923 Present German-American (N.Y.) League formed
- 1924 Goal can be scored direct from a corner kick
- 1924 Eighth Olympiad at Paris. First U.S. participation in Olympic Soccer
- 1924 Third U.S. tour by the Corinthian F.C. of London
- 1925 New offside rule. A player shall not be offside if two opponents (instead of three) ar nearer their own goal line.
- 1925 Two International games with Canada. Montreal and Brooklyn
- 1925 Change in throw-in rule. Both feet must be on ground and outside touchline
- 1926 Sparta F.C. (Czechoslovakia) plays 12 games in U.S.
- 1926 Hakoah All-Stars (Austria) plays 12 games in U.S.
- 1926 International game with Canada. Brooklyn.
- 1926 Intercollegiate Soccer Football Association formed. Cornell, Dartmouth, Harvard, Haverford, Lehigh, U.S. Navy, Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania. State, Princeton, Swarthmore, Syracuse and Yale.
- 1926 Worcester (Mass.) team plays in Worcestershire, England
- 1926 All-England team plays 18 games in Canada
- 1927 Maccabi F.C. (Palestine) plays 10 games in U.S.
- 1927 Second tour of Hakoah F.C. (Austria). 12 games in U.S. and Canada.
- 1927 Uruguay National team plays 13 games in U.S.
- 1927 Real Madrid F.C. (Spain) plays one game in New York
- 1927 Worcestershire, England, team plays in Worcester, Mass.
- 1927 Vikings A.C. (New York) plays 33 games in Sweden and Norway
- 1928 Present New York State Association formed
- 1928 Present Metropolitan League (N.Y.) formed
- 1928 Ninth Olympiad at Amsterdam. U.S. participation
- 1928 Glasgow Rangers F.C. (Scotland) plays 10 games in U.S. and Canada
- 1929 Preston North End F.C. (England) plays 11 games in U.S. and Canada
- 1929 Palestra F.C. (Italy) plays 10 games in U.S.
- 1929 Sabria F.C. (Hungary) plays three games in New York
- 1939 New York Nationals play three games in Cuba
- 1929 Worcester (Mass.) team plays in Worcestershire, England
- 1929 Goalkeeper must stand still on goal line until penalty kick is taken
- 1930 Glasgow Rangers F.C. (Scotland) during second tour plays six games in U.S.
- 1930 Marte F.C. (Mexico) plays 10 games in U.S.
- 1930 World Cup competition at Montevideo. U.S. participation
- 1930 Hungaria M.T.K. (Hungary) plays eight games in U.S.
- 1930 Kilmarnock F.C. (Scotland) plays three games in U.S.
- 1930 Sportivo F.C. (Argentine) plays one game in New York
- 1930 German-American League (N.Y.) plays seven games in Germany
- 1930 Fall River F.C. (Mass.) plays six games in Czechoslovakia, Austria, Hungary and Jugoslavia
- 1930 Worcestershire, England, team plays in Worcester, Mass.
- 1931, Glasgow Celtic F.C. (Scotland) plays 11 games in U.S. and Canada

19

- 1931 Gjoa S.C. (Brooklyn, N.Y.) plays 29 games in Norway
- 1931 In case of foul throw-in, the throw-in reverts to the other side
- 1931 Velez Sarsfield F.C. (Argentine) plays three games in New York
- 1931 Goalkeeper when in possession of ball is permitted to take four instead of two steps
- 1931 Racing Club F.C. (Spain) plays nine games in U.S.
- 1931 Bella Vista F.C. (Uruguay) plays one game in New York
- 1931 All-England team plays 17 games in Canada
- 1932 Tenth Olympiad at San Francisco. No soccer tournament
- 1933 Present American League formed
- 1933 Audax F.C. (Chile) plays nine games in U.S.
- 1934 World Cup competition in Italy. U.S. participation
- 1934 New York Americans play eight games in Cuba and Mexico
- 1934 Pennsylvania State College plays eight games in Scotland
- 1934 Kladno F.C. (Czechoslovakia) plays eight games in U.S.
- 1935 First two-referee trials
- 1935 St. Mary's Celtic F.C. (Brooklyn, N.Y.) wins New York State Challenge Cup, Metropolitan District Challenge Cup and Metropolitan League pennant.
- 1935 Present Empire State Junior League (N.Y.) formed
- 1935 New York Americans play eight games in Mexico
- 1935 Scottish National team plays four games in U.S.
- 1936 Maccabi F.C. (Palestine) plays 12 games in U.S. during second tour.
- 1936 Eleventh Olympiad at Berlin. U.S. participation.
- 1936 At a goal kick the ball must be played forward by a direct kick and must travel outside penalty area before being in play.
- 1936 Botafogo F.C. (Brazil) plays two games in St. Louis
- 1937 Arc outside penalty area to enforce 10 yards rule at penalty kick
- 1937 Barcelona F.C. (Spain) plays four games in New York
- 1937 Three international games with Mexico in Mexico City
- 1937 Highlander F.C. (Trenton, N.J.) represents U.S. at Pan American Series at Dallas, Texas
- 1937 Charlton Athletic F.C. (England) plays six games in U.S.
- 1938 Laws of the game rewritten
- 1938 Present National League (N.Y.) formed
- 1939 Scottish National teams plays five games in U.S. during second tour
- 1940 Eastern District League (N.Y.) affiliated with N.Y. State Association
- 1940 Atlante F.C. (Mexico) plays six games in U.S.
- 1941 Puentes Grandes F.C. (Cuba) plays six games in U.S.
- 1941 Botafogo F.C. (Brazil) plays one game in New York
- 1941 National League (N.Y.) plays five games in Haiti
- 1941 Dr. Manning Challenge Cup substituted for N.Y. State Qualifying Cup
- 1941 Bay Ridge Hearts F.C. (Brooklyn, N.Y.) wins Empire State League Cup for fourth time in succession
- 1942 Atlante (F.C. (Mexico) plays six games during second tour of U.S.
- 1945 Brookhattan F.C. (N.Y.) wins National Challenge Cup, Lewis Cup and American League pennant.
- 1945 Eintracht F.C. (Astoria, N. Y.) wins National Amateur Cup, New York State Challenge Cup and German-American League pennant.
- 1945 United States Football Association and New York State Football Asso-

20

ciation add Soccer to title names

- 1946 U.S.S.F.A. allows use of four substitutes with resubstitution Jan. 17 1946 New York State Soccer Football Association-Province of Quebec Association annual home-and-home series inaugurated.
- 1946 Liverpool F.C. (England) plays 10 games in U.S. and Canada
- 1946 Puentes Grandes F.C. (Cuba) plays five games in U.S. during second tour
- 1947 Hapoel F.C. (Palestine) plays nine games in U.S.
- 1947 Ponta Delgada F.C. (Fall River, Mass.) wins National Challenge Cup and National Amateur Challenge Cup
- 1947 Ponta Delgada F.C. represents U.S. at Pan American Conference
- 1947 Ferencvarosi F.C. (Hungary) plays one game in New York
- 1947 Police Athletic League formed with 31 teams
- 1947 Two international games with Canada. Toronto and St. Louis.
- 1948 Ponta Delgada F.C. wins National Amateur Cup for third consecutive year
- 1948 Liverpool F.C. (England) plays 11 games during second U.S. and Canadian tour
- 1948 Djurgarden F.C. (Sweden) plays six games in U.S. and Canada
- 1948 First meeting of two major foreign teams on American soil. Liverpool-Djurgarden, Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y. June 18
- 1948 14th Olympiad at London. U. S. participation
- 1948 Opponents must be outside penalty area when goal kick is taken
- 1948 Dr. G. Randolph Manning elected to F.I.F.A. Council.
- 1948 Death of Andrew M. Brown, president U.S.S.F.A. 1926-27-28.
- 1948 Death of Horace Edgar Lewis, donor of Lewis Cup.
- 1948 Bratislava (Czechoslovakia) plays one game in Chicago.
- 1948 Two internationals with Canada. Montreal and Chicago.
- 1948 Israeli National team plays three games in U.S.
- 1948 Atlante F.C. (Mexico) plays six games on West Coast.
- 1949 New York Americans play three games in Cuba.
- 1949 Belfast Celtic (Ireland) plays ten games in U.S. and Canada.
- 1949 Scottish National team plays nine games in U.S. and Canada.
- 1949 Newcastle United (England) plays ten games in U.S. and Canada.
- 1949 Kamraterna (Sweden) plays nine games in U.S. and Canada.
- 1949 Milano Internazionale (Italy) plays six games in U.S. and Canada.
- 1949 U.S. defeats Cuba in Mexico City to qualify for 1950 World Cup.
- 1949 University of Havana plays five intercollegiate games in U.S.
- 1950 First bowl game. Pennsylvania State College-University, San Francisco, St. Louis Jan. 1.
- 1950 Hamburg S.V. (Germany) plays six games in U.S.
- 1950 Manchester United (England) plays twelve games in U.S. and Canada.
- 1950 Besiktas F.C. (Turkey) plays seven games in U.S.
- 1950 Jonkopping F.C. (Sweden) plays ten games in U.S.
- 1950 English National team plays twelve games in Canada and U.S.
- 1950 Atlas F.C. (Mexico) plays five games on West Coast and Canada.
- 1950 World Cup Competition in Rio de Janeiro. U.S. defeats England.
- 1950 Ponta Delgado (Fall River, Mass.) plays in Grand Finals of both National Championships. Wins Amateur Cup for fifth time.
- 1950 German-American League (N.Y.) plays eight games in Germany

# **PROFESSIONALISM OR SHAMATEURISM?**

(In October 1950 the New York State Association named its officers as a committee to investigate the facual status of professional and amateur players within its jurisdiction and endeavor to discover the reasons for the so-called shamateurim. The committee was to make a report and recommend methods for the eradication of abuses.

The recommendations came before the U.S.S.F.A. annual convention in Los Angeles when it was decided to send the report to all State Associations for study and further discussions were carded for the 1952 annual convention to be held in Baltimore.

The U.S.S.F.A. is on record that the team which will go to Finland for the 1952 Olympics must be above suspicion of professionalism. Star amateurs who travel considerable distances to their Sunday chores will be investigated before being named to the team.

As a result of the furore several star amateur perfomers in the New York area have recently been profesionalised. Ed.)

In May 1951 the following report was brought to the floor of the New York State Association.

"When the committee first met there were wholesale charges of professionalism being rampant in amateur clubs. It was agreed that no effort would be made, at first, to insist on the creation of new professionals in large batches, but rather attempt to find the reasons which were causing an extremely unhealthy situation.

The International Federation leaves it entirely to each National Association to define amateurism and the U.S.S.F.A. rules on the subject are specific. "An amateur player receiving renumeration or considerations of any sort above the necessary hotel and travelling expenses actually paid . . . shall be a professional. Training expenses, when not paid by the players themselves, will be considered as renumeration beyond the necessary travelling expenses. He must not accept money for loss of (work) time."

Approximately 50 reputedly amateur clubs representing more than 100 teams were invited to be interviewed and answer a questionaire. The answers were quite frank.

The questions asked were:

- 1. Does your club require first, second and other team players to be dues paying members?
- 2. Do you supply complete playing equipment for your players?
- 3. Do you allow expenses to be paid? If so, how much?
- 4. What is the policy concerning gifts to players after the games or at holiday seasons?
- 5. Are you aware of any of your supporters paying players or giving fees for goals scored?
- 6. Are pools established by the club for distribution at the end of the season?
- 7. What recommendations do you make for remedying the situation?

Some observations as to club policy prevalent among our member organizations are:

- 1. Over 95% of the clubs do not require members of the first team to be dues-paying members and complete playing outfits are furnished by the club.
- 2. Lower team members are, as a rule, required to be dues-paying members.
- 3. Players are reimbursed for expenses.
- 4. Some players receive allowances in amounts that are beyond any conception of amateurism. Application of the U.S.F.A. rule means that the recipients would be considered as professionals.
- 5. A number, not in the majority, gave gifts to players, split pools at the end of the season and had supporters who paid players.
- 6. A case of fees being paid for the transfer of amateur players, from one club to another, was uncovered.

These practices have grown throughout the years as a matter of survival in order to field a presentable team. Clubs with enclosed fields are not always the greatest offenders. Explanations were that a good team had to be fielded to keep the club's financial status balanced.

Basically however it must be stated that clubs no longer think in amateur terms but have acquired, by custom, a professional attitude. Smaller clubs have also felt the impact to a point where it is questionable as to whether amateurism can survive on a club level.

The recommendations and future operations are of paramount importance as there is no question that the present situation is unhealthy. Incidentally the committee does not feel that this State is alone in the predicament but that the evil is widespread.

The New York State Association recommends the following to the U.S.S.F.A convention:

- 1. Each club must definitely choose between professionalism and amateurism.
- 2. a Adoption of an amateur form which will include:
  - (1) A statement signed by the player and a club official as to the amount of itemised expenses paid.
  - (2) A statement signed by the player that he is not receiving reinbursement from any source other than the expenses listed by the club.
  - b Since professional soccer in the U.S. does not pay enough to be the sole source of income, a new semi-professional form be established, eliminating the player from amateurism. To be signed on a seasonal baisis and confined to players receiving less than \$15 per game (Players to become free agents after June 30 same as amateur players).

3. Present professional forms to be continued for players receiving more than \$15 per game (Players retained by club at end of sea-

son).

It is believed that with the adoption of these registration changes objections by players to be tied down as professionals will be overcome.

# **1951-52 RULE CHANGES**

### By BILL GRAHAM

The International Football Association at its meeting on June 9th 1951 at Portrush, Northern Ireland, made alterations in Rules 4 and 12 of the Laws of the Game. According to Article 9 of the Statutes of the International Football Association Board these alterations come into force as of July 25th 1951 and must be applied in full by all National Associations in membership.

U.S.S.F.A. Rule 46 "The Laws of the Game as promulgated by the Federation de Football Association shall come into force at the begining of the season next ensuing."

The change in Law 12 which deals with obstruction may be found, in bold type, in Law 12, Section 2 (3) in the Laws of the Game at the back of the book states:

"When not playing the ball, intentionally obstructing an opponet, i.e. running between the opponent and the ball, or interposing the body so as to form an obstruction to an opponent".

The punishment for an infrigement is the award of an indirect freekick to be taken by the opposing side from the place where the infringement ocurred.

The Law is definitely aimed at a type of play prevelant throughout the world particularly in Continental Europe and South America where obstruction has become a major part of the play and has been reduced to a science.

In the most frequent types of obstruction it is now an offense to:

- 1. Without attempting to play the ball for a defender to place himself deliberately between an opponent and his own goalkeeper to allow the goalkeeper time to make his clearance.
- 2. Without attempting to play the ball for a player to place himself deliberately between an opponent and the ball in order to allow the ball to pass out of play.
- 3. Without attempting to play the ball interposing the body to cause an obstruction to an opponent who has pushed the ball ahead or around a defender and the latter hampers or stops his opponent's progress.

Advices say that some National Associations agreed only to go along with the law change on condition that next year the punishment would be a direct free kick from which a goal may be scored direct. As most of the obstructing play takes place in or near the penalty area this change in the ruling next year would bring the award of a penalty kick if the offence occurred within the penalty area.

The change in Rule 4 deals with shoe studs and the alterations states: "neither bars nor studs on the soles or heels shall project more than three quarters of an inch. Other than the small metal seating for the screw type of stud, no metal plate, even through covered with leather or rubber shall be worn.

# FIRST QUESTION

The goalkeeper is beaten by a shot, but before the ball can cross the goal-line, a spectator leaps on the playing field and tries on the goal-line to stop the ball, but fails, the ball rolling over his foot into the net. Does the referee (a) drop the ball where the spectator tried to stop the ball, or (b) allow the goal.

Victor Rae, former president of the London Society of Referees', answered the question as follows: If the goalkeeper is beaten and a spectator leaps on the playing field and tries on the goal-line to stop the ball, but the ball is rolling slowly into the net, the answer can only be that it is a goal In a case like this, one treats the person who had interfered as part of the field of play in the same manner as if the ball had touched the referee or a dog. If in this case, the ball had gone behind, the referee would have ordered a goal-kick or a corner kick, remembering whether the ball had been played by a defender or an attacker before it was touched by the spectator.

BY THE COMMITTE. The referee must award a goal.

### SECOND QUESTION

A fullback takes a goal-kick. The ball passes beyond the penalty area but is blown back by a strong wind. The fullback who took the kick handles the ball. Does the referee (a) award a penalty kick for handling the ball, or (b) award an indirect free-kick for playing the ball twice.

BY THE COMMITTEE. The referee must award a penalty kick. THIRD QUESTION

A goalkeeper takes a goal-kick. The ball passes beyond the penalty area but is blown back by a strong wind. The goalkeaper tries, to stop the ball from entering his own goal. He touches the ball but fails to prevent it going over the goal-line.

Does the referee (a) award an indirect free-kick against the goalkeeper for having played the ball twice, or (b) award a goad.

BY THE COMMITTEE. The referee must award an indirect free-kick.

### AMERICAN LEAGUE TO ISRAEL

As this book goes to press an American League all-star team was due to fly October 10 from Idlewild Airport in New York to Israel via London, Paris, Rome, Athens to Tel-Aviv for a three game series. Invitations to play stop-over games in Greece and Turkey will be at the discretion of Manager Jack Flamhaft of Hakoah and League Directors William Walker of Philadelphia Americans and John Hogan of Irish-Americans who are to accompany the team.

The Schaefer Brewing Co. will donate an annual International Cup for competition between the U. S. and Israel.

Duncan McPhail, Bill Stark and John Devlin of the Irish-Americans, John Donald, capt; and Artie Sheppell of Kearny Scots, Otto Decker and Johnny Bolous of Hakoah, Erwin Finsterwald and Sol Eisner of New Yolk Americans, John Hughes and Bob Gormley of Philadelphia Americans; Tom Oliver, Len Owen and Walter Bahr of Philadelphia Nationals, and John Agnew of Brooklyn Hispano.

: 25

# THE UNITED STATES SOCCER FOOTBALL ASSN.

320 Fifth Avenue, New York 1, New York

Instituted at N.Y.C. April 5, 1913

Organized pursuant to Membership Corporation Law, State of New York Cable Address Executive Secretary Telephone

Soccer, New York Joseph J. Barriskill

LOngacre 5-4158

Colors: White shirt with red trimmings, blue trousers, red stockings Affiliated with:

Federation Internationale de Football Association

Amateur Athletic Union of the United States

American Olympic Committee

35th annual meeting, Alexandria Hotel, Los Angeles. July 9-10th, 1951. President: Fred W. Netto, 7236 S. Francisco Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1st Vice President: James McGuire, 554-55th St., Brooklyn 20, N.Y.

2nd Vice President: Edward Sullivan, 457 N. Edgewood St., Phila. 31, Pa. 3rd Vice President: J. F. Paige, Box 378, Washington, Pa.

Treasurer, Wilson T. Hobson, Philadelphia Cricket Club, Phila., 18, Pa.

Life Member, Thomas W. Cahill, 163 Garfield Place, South Orange, N.J. COMMISSIONERS NATIONAL AMATEUR CHALLENGE

AND JUNIOR CUPS

CONNECTICUT	ca Bertil Larson, 119 Stoddart Ave., Newington
	j John Hudson, 45 Center St., Norwalk
ILLINOIS	a Abe Korsower, 426 Belmont Ave., Chicago
	cj H. Sacklove, 3342 W. Polk St., Chicago
MARYLAND	* Gene Ringsdorf, 2764 Pelham, Baltimore 13
MASS. N.	ca Thos. Doherty, 33 Kingman Rd., Dorchester
	j Sam Foulds, 86 Whiten Ave., Revere, Mass.
MICHIGAN	c John Miller, 4262 W. Fort Ave., Detroit
	aj J. MacEwen, 861 Beaconsfield, Grosse Pointe
	Pk., 30
MISSOURI	cj Wm.Lyons, 2528a W. Sullivan Ave., St. Louis
	a Walter Giesler, 6709 Clayton Rd., Clayton 17
NEW ENGLAND S.	ca Vincent Costa, 96 Canonious St., Fall River
	j W. J. Braidwood, 149 Allord St., New Bedford
NEW JERSEY	c Walter Rush, 54 Washington St., Harrison
	a Ed Crowell, 16 Franklin Ave., Harrison
	j Jos. Donohue, 902 Harrison Gds, Harrison
NEW YORK N. W.	ca Bruce Donald, 15 Gladstone Ave., Rochester
	j Willi Gabler, 398 Hamilton Blvd, Kenmore
and the second shares	j Bruno Bayh, 25 Janet St., Buffalo.
NEW YORK S.	c J. J. Barriskill, 320 Fifth Ave., New York 1
THE TOTAL DI	a R. MacInnes, 202 E. 46th St., N. Y.
Sector and the sector of the sector of the	j Peter Renzulli, 13-15 160 St., Beechhurst, L.I.
OHIO	ca Emil Klauss, 15019 Saranac Rd., Cleveland
PENN. E.	* Ed Sullivan, 457 Edgewood St., Philadelphia
PENN. W.	c R. Craddock, 5265 Wickliffe St., Pittsburgh
	aj J. F. Paige, Box 378 Washington, Pa.
WASHINGTON	
WISCONSIN	
* All Cups of Challens	ca Joseph Kelly, 1720 No. 37 St., Milwaukee 8.

All Cups, c Challenge, a Amateur, j Junior

### SECRETARIES AFFILIATED ASSOCIATIONS AND LEAGUES

American Soccer League F. J. Jenkinson, 90 Belmohr St., Belleville 9, N.J. California Football Association Samuel Wicklow, 12 Geary St., San Francisco, Calif. **Cincinnati District S.L.** George D. Chumard, 223 E. 8th St., Cincinnati, Ohio. **Colorado State Association** Alfred M. Smith, 1915 E. 16th Ave., Denver, Colo. **Connecticut Soccer Commission** Richard Davenport, Brook St., Union City, Conn. Football Association East Penn and District Edward Sullivan 457 N. Edgewood St., Philadelphia 31, Pa. **Illinois Soccer Commission** Fred W. Netto, 7236 S. Francisco Ave., Chicago Ill. Maryland State & District of **Columbia Soccer Association** Thomas Connelly, 32 Linganore Ave., Baltimor, Md. Michigan State Soccer Commission John J. MacEwan, 861 Beaconsfield Ave., Grosse Point Park 30, Mich. **Missouri State Soccer Commission** Walter J. Giesler, 6709 Clayton Rd., Clayton, Mo. New Jersey State Football Assn. Edward Crowell, 16 Franklin Ave., Harrison, New Jersey. Amateur Athletic Union Daniel J. Ferris, 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y. Intercollegiate Soccer Football Association of America

Lawrence E. Briggs, Univ. of Mass., Amherst, Mass.

National Collegiate Athletic Assn.

Kenneth L. Wilson, Hotel Sherman, Chicago, Ill.

New York State Soccer Football Association

- Robert MacInnes, 202 E 46th St., New York, N.Y.
- New York (N.W.) State F.A.
- Charles Boss, 133 Clifton St., Rochester, N.Y.
- Northern Mass. & New Hampshire State Soccer Football Association
- Thomas S. Doherty, 33 Kingman Rd., Dorchester, Mass.
- **Ohio State Football Association**
- Emil Klauss, 15019 Saranac Road, Cleveland, Ohio
- Oregon State Soccer Football Assn.
- Mark A. Lopich, 5634 No. Omaha Ave., Portland 11, Ore.
- Southern California State Football Association
- Wm. D. Allen, 123-10 Tenth Dr. Helena, Los Angeles 49, Calif.
- Southern New England Football Association
- William Morrissette, 609 Eastern Ave., Fall River, Mass.
- **Texas** (Dallas Soccer Association
- A. Ramsden, 2624 Hood St., Dallas, Texas
- Washington State Football Assn.
- A. V. Weston, 4803 Donovan Street, Seattle, Wash.
- Western Penn Soccer Association
- Martin H. Stenzel, R.D. 1, Steen Rd., Bridgeville, Pa.
- Wisconsin Soccer Commission
- Joseph W. Kelly, 1720 North 37th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

### **ASSOCIATE MEMBERS**

- National Federation State High Schools
- H. V. Porter, 7 So. Dearborn St., Chicago.

National Soccer Coaches Association of America

Glenn F. H. Warner, Athletic Ass'n. U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland.

AMATEUR CUP—Ed Sullivan, 457 N. Edgewood St., Philadelphia, Pa. APPEALS—Jack Flamhaft, 270 Broadway, New York, N.Y. CHALLENGE CUP—J. P. McGuire, 554 55th St., Brooklyn, N.Y. CREDENTIALS—W. T. Hobson, Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pa. FINANCE—T. E. Sager, 612 E. Westmoreland St., Philadelphia, Pa. FOREIGN AFFAIRS—Dr. G. R. Manning, 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y. INTERNATIONAL PLAYERS—J. P. McGuire, 554 55th St., Brooklyn, N.Y. JUNIOR CUP—J. W. Wood, 440 Linden Ave., Oak Park, Ill. JRS., JUVS., SCHOOLS—S. T. N. Foulds, 86 Whitin Ave., Revere, Mass. NAT. & INTERNAT'NL GAMES—E. Schwarcz, 235 Mt. Hope Pl., Bx., N.Y. OLYMPIC—W. J. Giesler, 6709 Clayton Rd., Clayton, Mo. PROMOTION—Geo. E. Fishwick, 914 So. Lytle St., Chicago, Ill. PROFESSIONAL—J. P. McGuire, 554 55th St., Brooklyn, N.Y. REFEREES—H. A. Kraus, 1724 Hart St., Brooklyn, N.Y. RULES—G. Healey, 654 Manistique Ave., Detroit, Mich.

#### FORMER NATIONAL OFFICE HOLDERS

Angus W. T. 3rd v.p. 27-28; 2nd v.p. 28-32; Treas. 32-45. Armstrong J. Sec'y. 26-27; 30-44. Bagnall T. Treas. 17-18. Barker W. E. 3rd v.p. 28-32; 2nd v.p. 20-23. Barriskill J. J. 1st v.p. 32-34; Pres. 34-36; Sec'y. 44-Birse A. Treas. 13-17. Booth J. 3rd v.p. 20-23. Brown A. M. 2nd v.p. 18-19; 1st v.p. 19-20; Sec'y. 24-26; Pres. 26-28. Cahill T. W. Sec'y. 13-21; 22-24; 27-30. Callowhill H. S. 3rd v.p. 32-34; 2nd v.p. 34-36; 1st v.p. 36-38; Pres. 38-41. Cameron W. 3rd v.p. 19-20. Collins G. M. 3rd v.p. 16-17. Crook H. 3rd v.p. 17-18. Cummings W. R. Treas. 24-32. Fairfield H. H. 3rd v.p. 36-37; 2nd v.p. 40-41; 1st v.p. 41-45; Pres. 45-48. Fernley J. A. 1st v.p. 14-15; Pres. 15-17. Giesler W. 2nd v.p. 45-48; Pres. 48-50. Haddock W. S. Treas. 18-24. Healey G. 2nd v.p. 16-18; 1st v.p. 18-19; Pres. 19-23. Hemingway O. 1st v.p. 13-14. Hobson W. T. 3rd v.p. 41-45; Treas. 45-Johnson M. W. 1st v.p. 22-24; Pres. 24-26. Kraus H. A. 3rd v.p. 39-41; 2nd v.p. 41-45; 1st v.p. 45-48. Lone J. 1st v.p. 14-15. Love W. D. 3rd v.p. 13-16. Manning G. R. Pres. 13-15. McDonald D. H. 2nd v.p. 36-38; 1st v.p. 38-40. MacEwen J. J. 3rd v.p. 34-36. McGuire J. 2nd v.p. 48-50; 1st v.p. 50-McKnight T. H. 2nd v.p. 13-14. Murray H. F. 3rd v.p. 23-24; 2nd v.p. 24-26; 1st v.p. 26-27. Netto F. W. 2rd v.p. 45-48; 1st v.p. 48-50; Pres. 50-Paige J. F. 3rd v.p. 51- $\mathbf{28}$ 

Patterson A. 3rd v.p. 24-26; 2nd v.p. 26-27; 1st v.p. 27-28; Pres. 28-32. Patrick W. J. 2nd v.p. 23-24; 1st v.p. 24-26.

Peel P. J. 2nd v.p. 14-15; 1st v.p. 17-19; Pres. 17-19; 23-24

Riley J. W. 3rd v.p. 18-19; 2nd v.p. 19-20.

Ringsdorf E. 3rd v.p. 50-51.

Sager T. E. 3rd v.p. 36-37; 2nd v.p. 38-40; 1st v.p., 40-41; Pres. 41-45. Scholefield J. E. Sec'y. 21-22.

Schroeder A. E. 3rd v.p. 26-27; 2nd v.p. 27-28; 1st v.p. 28-32; Pres. 32-34. Stewart D. 2nd v.p. 15-16; 1st v.p. 16-18; 20-22.

Sullivan E. 3rd v.p. 48-50; 2nd v.p. 50-

Triner J. 2nd v.p. 32-34; 1st v.p. 34-36; Pres. 36-38.

# NATIONAL CHALLENGE CUP

A solid silver trophy, with suitable engravings, emblematical of a soccer football, with a player mounted on top and surmounted on a pedestal formed by four Corinthian pillars, standing, in all, thirty-three inches high. It was manufactured by Read and Barton of New York City and is often exhibited as an outstanding example of the silversmith's art. The trophy is competed for annually as the National Challenge Cup, is emblematic of United States Open championship and is held by the winning team for one year under \$2,000 bond to assure its safe and undamaged return.

The competition is open to all professional and amateur teams in the United States.

In season 1912-13, the trophy having been presented to the American Amateur Foot Ball Association, was offered for amateur competition only and was won by the Yonkers F.C., which defeated the Hollywood Inn F.C. of Yonkers 3-0 at Lennox Oval in New York City.

On formation of the United States Foot Ball Association in 1913, the trophy, with permission of the donor, became the property of the new organization and was offered in competition as the National Challenge Cup.

### **1950-51 COMPETITION**

The drop from 112 entries in the 1949-50 competition to 98 the following season was caused by the drain of military requirements on younger teams which believed that they might not be able to finish the tournament. The winner, German-Hungarian S.C. of Brooklyn, N.Y., experienced a stormy passage in winning the diadem. In the first round proper four games were necessary before Brookhattan F.C. was finally defeated. In the Eastern final, three games were played against the Philadelphia Nationals. In the grand final extra time of two 15-minute periods had to be played before Heidelberg S.C. of Western Pennsylvania was vanquished by a two-game score of eight goals to six. The trophy has now been won 26 times by Eastern combinations as against 10 by Western teams. There was no champion in 1940.

#### ENTRIES

CONN	1	MO	10	N. MASS. & N.H 2
				OHIO 2
				PENN., E 8
MICH	1	N.Y., N.W	5	PENN., W 18
				WISC 1

29

#### **ENTRIES EASTERN DIVISION**

**CONNECTICUT**—Vasco da Gama S.C.

MARYLAND-Pompei S.C.

- NEW ENGLAND, SOUTH-B & B Cafe, Holy Name S.C., Liberal A.C., Peaches Cafe S.C., Ponta Delgada S.C., St. John's A.C., Young Nationals A.A.
- NEW JERSEY-East Trenton S.C., Elizabeth S.C., Extention A.C., Harrison S.C., Hoboken S.C., Hungarian-American A.C., \*Irish-American F.C., Maritimo S.C., McCann S.C., Newark S.C., Olden A.A., Paterson-Dover A.C., Scots-American F.C., Trenton Americans F.C.
- NEW YORK, SOUTH-Albany A.C., Albany S.C., Brookhattan F.C., Brooklyn S.C., Brooklyn Hispano F.C., Danish A.C., French S.C., German-American A.C., \*German-Hungarian S.C., Gjoa S.C., Hakoah F.C., Hota S.C., Long Island Rangers F.C., New World S.C., New York S.C., New York Americans F.C., New York Hungarian S.C., Pfaelzer S.C., Prague A.F.C., Prospect Unity S.C., Swedish F.C., Swiss F.C.
- N. MASS. & NEW HAMPSHIRE-Gremio Lusitano S.C., \*Lusitano S.C.
- PENNSYLVANIA, EAST-Cardington A.C., Kensington Blue Bells F.C., Lighthouse S.C., Midway A.A., Philadelphia Americans F.C., \*Philadelphia Nationals F.C., Thomas Celtic F.C., Ukrainian S.C. \* Area champion.
- SEMI-FINALS—Philadelphia Nationals F.C. 1, Irish Americans F.C. 0. German-Hungarian S.C. 2, Lusitano S.C. 1.
- FINAL—German-Hungarian S.C. 7 (4-0-3), Philadelphia Nationals F.C. 5 (1-3-1).

#### ENTRIES WESTERN DIVISION

ILLINOIS-Chicago Eagles F.C., Hakoah Maccabee Center, Necaxa S.C., Schwaben A.C., \*Sparta A. & B.A., Viking A.A.

MICHIGAN—Hungarian S.C.

MISSOURI-Breheny S.C., Craig No. 1, Craig No. 2, Kutis S.C., Santa Cruz K. of C., Schumacher S.C., \*Simpkins No. 1, Simpkins No. 2, St. Louis Raiders, U.N. Club.

NEW YORK, N.W.—Buffalo Becks A.C., Italian-American S.C., Rochester Celtic S.C., \*Rochester S.C., Rochester Thistle S.C.

OHIO—\*A.S.P. Slavia S.C., Bertunek Slavia A.C.

PENNSYLVANIA, WEST--Acmetonia S.C., Arden A.C., Avella Polar Star S.C., Beadling S.C., Bishop S.C., Castle Shannon A.C., Curry S.C., Dunlevy S.C., Gallatin Amvets S.C., Harmarville S.C., \*Heidelberg S.C., Lowber S.C., Mollenauer A.C., Monongahela S.C., Morgan Strasser S.C., Muse S.C., Roscoe S.C., Sturgeon S.C.

WISCONSIN-Milwaukee Tigers.

\* Area champion.

SEMI-FINALS—Heidelberg 3, Beadling 1; Sparta 3, Simpkins 2.

FINAL—Heidelberg 6 (1-5), Sparta 3 (2-1).

### WINNER AND RUNNER-UP

At

1913-14 Bklyn. Field Clu	ub 2	Brooklyn Celtic	1	Paw
15 Bethlehem Stee	1 3	Brooklyn Celtic	1	S.B
16 Bethlehem Stee	1 1	Fall River Rovers	0	Paw

17 Fall River Rovers 1 Bethlehem Steel

- vtucket, R.I. Bethlehem, Pa. vtucket, R.I.
- 0 Pawtucket, R.I.

30

18 Bethlehem Steel Bethlehem Steel 19 Bethlehem Steel 20 Ben Millers 21 Robbins Dry Dock 22 Scullin Steel 23aPatterson 24 Fall River 25 Shawsheen 26 Bethlehem Steel 27 Fall River 28 N.Y. Nationals N. Y. Nationals 29bHakoah All-Stars Hakoah All-Stars 30 Fall River Fall River 31 Fall River Fall River 32 New Bedford New Bedford 33 Stix, Baer & Fuller Stix, Baer & Fuller 34 Stix, Baer & Fuller Stix, Baer & Fuller Stix, Baer & Fuller **35** Central Breweries **Central Breweries Central Breweries** 36 Phila. Americans Phila. Americans 37 N.Y. Americans N.Y. Americans 38 Sparta Sparta 39 St. Mary's Celtic St. Mary's Celtic 40cBaltimore S.C. Baltimore S.C. **41** Pawtucket Pawtucket 42 Gallatin Gallatin 43dBrooklyn Hispano 43dBrooklyn Hispano 44dBrooklyn Histpano 45 Brookhattan Brookhattan 46 Chicago Vikings

2

3

2

 $\mathbf{2}$ 

4

3

 $\mathbf{2}$ 

4

3

7

7

2

3

2

3

7

2

6

1

3

5

1

2

4

 $\mathbf{2}$ 

 $\mathbf{5}$ 

5

1

1

2

3

0

4

3

3

1

4

0

2

4

4

2

4

2

4

4

4

2

1

2

Chicago Vikings

2 Pawtucket, R.I. Fall River Rovers 0 Harrison, N.J. Fall River Rovers Fall River, Mass. 0 Paterson Fore River 1 St. Louis, Mo.  $\mathbf{2}$ Fall River, Mass. Scullin Steel  $\mathbf{2}$ St. Louis, Mo. Todd Shipyard  $\mathbf{2}$ Scullin Steel St. Louis, Mo. Vesper Buick  $\mathbf{2}$ Harrison, N.J. Canadian Club 0 Tiverton, R.I. Ben Miller 2 Brooklyn, N.Y. Detroit, Mich. Holley Carburetor 0  $\mathbf{2}$ New York, N.Y. Bricklayers Bricklayer 0 Chicago, Ill. Madison Kennels 0 St. Louis, Mo. Madison Kennels Brooklyn, N.Y. 0 New York. N.Y. Bruell Insurance 2 Cleveland, O. Bruell Insurance 1 New York, N.Y. Bricklayers  $\mathbf{2}$ Chicago, Ill. Bricklayers 1 Stix, Baer & Fuller St. Louis, Mo. 3 Stix, Baer & Fuller St. Louis, Mo.  $\mathbf{2}$ St. Louis, Mo. N. Y. Americans 0 New York, N.Y. N. Y. Americans 1 St. Louis, Mo. **Pawtucket Rangers** 2 Pawtucket, R.I. **Pawtucket Rangers** 3 St. Louis, Mo. Pawtucket Rangers 0 **Pawtucket** Rangers 2 St. Louis, Mo. **Pawtucket Rangers** Pawtucket, R.I. 1 Newark, N.J. **Pawtucket Rangers** 3 St. Louis Sh'mr'cks 2 St. Louis, Mo. St. Souis Sh'mr'ocks 1 Philadelphia, Pa. St. Louis Sh'mr'cks St. Louis. Mo. 1 St. Louis Sh'mrocks 2 New York, N.Y. St. Mary's Celtic Chicago, Ill. 0 St. Mary's Celtic  $\mathbf{2}$ New York, N.Y. Manhattan Beer 0 Chicago, Ill. Manhattan Beer 1 New York, N.Y. 0 Sparta Baltimore, Md.  $\mathbf{2}$ Sparta Chicago, Ill. Chrysler  $\mathbf{2}$ Pawtucket, R.I. Chrysler 3 Detroit, Mich. Pawtucket 1 Pittsburgh, Pa. 2 Pawtucket Pawtucket, R.I.  $\mathbf{2}$ New York, N.Y. Morgan Strasser Morgan Strasser 2 New York, N.Y. Morgan Strasser 0 New York, N.Y. Cleveland Americans 1 New York, N.Y. Cleveland Americans 1 Cleveland, Ohio Ponta Delgada 1 Fall River, Mass. Ponta Delgada 1 Chicago, Ill.

31

47	Ponta Delgada	6	Sparta	1	Fall River, Mass.
	Ponta Delgada	3	Sparta	<b>2</b>	Chicago, Ill.
	Simpkins	3	Brookhattan	2	St. Louis, Mo.
49	Morgan	0.	Philadelphia Nats	1	Philadelphia, Pa.
0	Morgan	4	Philadelphia Nats	2	Pittsburgh, Pa.
5(	Simpkins	2	Ponta Delgado	0	St. Louis, Mo.
	Simpkins	1 1	Ponta Delgado	1	Tiverton. R.I.
51	German Hungarian	2	Heidelberg	4	Bridgeville, Pa.
	German Hungarian	6	Heidelberg	2	Brooklyn, N.Y.

a Awarded to Paterson by forfeit.

115

1.12

b First year of deciding championship by two or three game series.
c Because of many difficulties encountered no deciding game was played.
d Single game because of restricted travel in connection with war effort.

# NATIONAL AMATEUR CUP

Entries for the National Challenge Cup had increased so rapidly that in season 1922-23 it was decided to organize the National Amateur Challenge Cup in order to permit the amateur player to earn National honors in his own right.

The trophy, competed for annually, is held by the winning team for one year under \$500 bond to assure its safe and undamaged return. In the year of its inception, inclement weather prevented the competition being carried to a conclusion. In the East, Fleisher Yarn and Foxbury F. C. were the divisional finalists and in the West, Jeanette F. C. and the Swedish-American A.A. were the finalists.

### 1950-51 COMPETITION

As in the Challenge Cup, entries in the Amateur Cup showed a decline from 142 to 116 attributable to the fact that many managers believed that their teams would be unable to complete the tournament because of military requiremnets. Ponta Delgada S.C. of Fall River, five times winner of the silverware, was defeated in the early rounds and German-Hungarian S.C. of Brooklyn emerged as the new Eastern champion while in the Western division, Harmarville F.C. of Western Pennsylvania, and a finalist last year,, became the champion. In the final game in New York the Brooklyn team, in extra periods, annexed the crown.

CONN.	1	MO 10	OHIO 2
DALLAS (TEX.).	3	N. ENG., S 9	OHIO, S.W 1
ILL	8	N.J	PENN., E 10
MD	6	N.Y., N.W 5	PENN., W 22
MICH.	<b>2</b>	N.Y., S 21	WISC 2
		N. MASS. & N.H 5	

### ENTRIES WESTERN DIVISION

DALLAS, TEXAS—Alpine Sportswear S.C., Chance Vought Club, \*Ralph J. Mulhauser S.C.

ILLINOIS—Apollo S.C., Fichte-Rams S.C., Hakoah-Maccabee Center, Hansa F.C., Maroons S.C., Necaxa S.C., \*Schwaben A.C., Sparta A. & B.A.

MICHIGAN-\*Hungarian S.C., Toledo Turners S.C. MISSOURI-Carondelet S.M.C., Craig Club No. 1, Craig Club No. 2, Dogtown A.C., Santa Cruz K. of C., \*Schumacher S.C., Smipkins Club No. 2, Spanish-American Y.C., U.N. Club, Zenthoefer Furs S.C.

NEW YORK, N.W.—\*Buffalo Becks A.C., Italian-American S.C., Rochester Celtic S.C., Rochester S.C., Rochester Thistle S.C.

OHIO-A.S.P. Slavia Club, \*Bartunek Slavia A.C.

OHIO, S.W.-Tillman Kickers S.C.

PENNSYLVANIA, WEST—Acmetonia S.C., Arden A.C., Avella Polar Star S.C., Beadling S.C., Bishop S.C., Castle Shannon A.C., Curry S.C., Dunlevy S.C., Gallatin S.C., \*Harmarville S.C., Heidelberg S.C., Horning S.C., Lowber S.C., Mollenauer A.C., Monongahela S.C., Morgan Strasser S.C., Muse S.C., Newfield S.C., Penn State College, Roscoe S.C., Sturgeon S.C., Van Voorhis Spaniards.

WISCONSIN-Bayern F.C., \*Milwaukee Tigers F.C.

\* Area champion.

SEMI-FINALS—Schumachers 6, Schwaben 1; Harmarville 2, Bishop 1. FINAL—Harmarville 6, Schumachers 0.

#### ENTRIES EASTERN DIVISION

CONNECTICUT-Vasco da Gama S.C.

- MARYLAND—Conkling F.C., Hotel Charles S.C., Kelly Buick S.C., \*Pompei S.C., Washington S.C., Wroten's Cafe S.C.
- NEW ENGLAND, SOUTH—B. & B. Cafe S.C., Holy Name S.C., Liberal S.C., Panthers A. & S., Peaches Cafe S.C., Ponta Delgada S.C., Royal Cafe F.C., \*St. John's A.C., Young Nationals A.A.
- NEW JERSEY—East Trenton S.C., Elizabeth Portuguese F.C., Extention A.C., Harrison S.C., \*Maritimo S.C., McCann S.C., Olden A.A., Paterson-Dover A.C., West New York S.C.
- NEW YORK, SOUTH—Albany A. C., Albany S.C., Brooklyn Wanderers F.C., Calabria Fortitudo F.C., Danish A.C., Eintracht S.C., French S.C., German-American A.C., \*German-Hungarian S.C., Gjoa S.C., Kollsman S.C., Lithuanian A.C., Long Island Rangers F.C., Maccabi A.C., Malta United F.C., New World S.C., Schwaben S.C., Swedish F.C., Troy S.C., Ukrainian S.C., Utica All-Stars S.C.
- N. MASS & NEW HAMPSHIRE—Gremio Lusitano S.C., Local 5 C.I.O., \*Lusitano S.C., Medford S.C., Pine Ramblers F.C.
- PENNSYLVANIA, EAST—Armenian S.C., Cardington A.C. No. 1, Cardington A.C. No. 2, Delpark A.C., Juventus O.S.I.A., Kensington Blue Bells F.C., \*Lighthouse Club, Midway A.A., Thomas Celtic S.C., Ukrainian S.C.

\* Area champion.

SEMI-FINALS—German-Hungarian 3, Maritimo 1; Pompei 5, Lusitano 0. FINAL—German-Hungarian 6, Pompei 2.

#### WINNER AND RUNNER UP

						At-	
19	23 - 24	Fleisher Yarn	3	Swedish-Americans	0	Chicago, Ill.	
	25	Toledo	3	McLeod Council	1	Cleveland, Ohio	
	26	Defenders	1	Heidelberg	0	Clevelond, Ohio	
	27	Heidelberg	3	LaFlamme Cobblers	0	Pittsburgh, Pa.	
	28a	Swedish-Americans		Powers Hudson Essex	•		
	29	Heidelberg	9	1st German S.C.	0	Newark, N. J.	
				33			

30b	Raffies	3 (	Gallatin	3	Pittsburgh, Pa.
31	Goodyear	1 H	Black Cats	1	N. Bedford, Mass.
	Goodyear	2 I	Black Cats	0	Akron, Ohio
32	Cleveland Shamrock	2 8	Santo Christo	1	Cleveland, Ohio
33	German-American	5 N	McKnight Beverage	1	Philadelphia, Pa.
34	German-American	2 I	Heidelberg	1	Philadelphia, Pa.
35	W. W. Riehl	3 A	All-American Cafe	0	Pittburgs, Pa.
36	Brooklyn S.C.	2 (	Castle Shannon	1	Brooklyn, N.Y.
37	Trenton Highlander	1 (	Castle Shannon	0	Pittsburgh, Pa.
38	Ponta Delgada	2 I	Heidelberg	0	Fall River, Mass.
39	St. Michaels	3 (	Gallatin	1	Fall River, Mass.
40	Morgan Strasser	1 I	Firestone	0	No. Tiverton, Mass
41	Fall River	2 (	Chrysler	1	Fall River, Mass.
42	Fall River	4 I	Morgan U.S.C.O.	3	Fall River, Mass.
43	Morgan Strasser	4 5	Santa Maria	1	Baltimore, Md.
44	Eintracht	5 1	Morgan Strasser	2	N. York City, N.Y.
45	Eintracht	1 ]	Rafterys	0	N. York City, N.Y.
46	Ponta Delgada	5 (	Castle Shannon	$\overline{2}$	Fall River, Mass.
47	Ponta Delgada	10 (	Carondelets	1	Fall River, Mass.
48	Ponta Delgada	4 (	Curry Vets	1	Fall River, Mass.
49	Elizabeth	6 2	Zenthoefer	1	Astoria, New York
50	Ponta Delgada		Harmarville		Tiverton, R.I.
	Ponta Delgada		Harmarville		Pittsburgh, Pa.
51	German Hungarian	4 H	Iarmarville	3	Brooklyn, N.Y.

a. Game not played. Inability to secure suitable ground.

b. Awarded to Raffies. Gallatin failure to complete arrangements for replay.

# NATIONAL JUNIOR CHALLENGE CUP

#### **GRAND FINAL**

June 2 Seco B.C. St. Louis 5 Midway B.C. Philadelphia 1, St. Louis

#### WINNER AND RUNNER-UP

1934-35 Reliable Stores, New Bedford W. of Scotland, Brooklyn, N.Y. 36 Hatkivoh F.C., Brooklyn, N.Y. Bethlehem Midgets 37 Hatkivoh F.C., Brooklyn, N.Y. Belloise F.C., Pittsburgh 38 Lighthouse, Philadelphia Beadling F.C., Pittsburgh 39 Avella F.C., W. Penn. Apache F.C., Baltimore Yorkville Ath., New York 40 Avella F.C., W. Penn. 41 Mercerville, Trenton Kensington Rec., E. Penn. 194-42 till 1943-44 no competition \*45 Pompei, Baltimore Hornets, Chicago 46 Schumacher, St. Louis Prague A.C., New York 47 Heidelberg, Pa. Baldwin Hill, Trenton 48 Lighthouse B.C., Philadelphia Schumacher, St. Louis 49 Lighthouse B.C. Philadelphia Windsor A.C., St. Louis 50 Harrison B.C. (N.J.) Seco. B.C. (Mo.) \*Schumacher, winner but disqualified for use of illegible players. Pompei-Hornets, joint champions.

34

# U.S. INTERNATIONAL GAMES

TILL SEPTEMBER 1st 1951

Played 32, Won 10, Lost 19, Tied 3. Goals 60 against 119.

			q		Р	W	L	Т	$\mathbf{F}$	A	
Argentine					3	3	0	0	26	4	
Belgium					1	0	1	0	0	3	
	<mark>.</mark> .				1	0	1	0	4	3	
Canada					4	2	2	0	7	14	
Chile					1	1	0	0	5	2	
Cuba					3	1	1	1	8	8	
					1	1	0	0	3	1	
					1	0	1	0	0	1,	
0					1	0	1	0	0	1	
					3	3	0	0	17	1	
					7	6	1	0	37	11	
					1	0	0	1	1	1	
					1	0	1	0	0	3	
0.					1	0	0	1	3	3	
					1	1	0	0	3	1	
					1	$\overline{0}$	1	0 -	2	3	
TTurner					1	1	0	Ő	- 3	0	
Oruguay .					1	1	0	0	0	0	
				RESULTS							
ARGENTIN	VE										
1928 May	29	U.S.A.	2	Argentine		11		Amste	erdam		
1930 July	26	· · · ·	1			6		Monte	evideo		
1937 July	15		1			9		Texas			
BELGIUM											
	10	TTCLA	9	D - L		0		Mante	Trides		
1930 July	13	U.S.A.	3	Belgium		0		Monte	evideo		
BRAZIL			· .								
1930 Aug.		U.S.A.	3	Brazil		4		Rio d	le Jan	eiro	
GANADA											
CANADA 1925 June	27	U.S.A.	0	Canada		1		Monte	real, (	au	
1925 Nov.	8	U.D.A.	6	Canada		1			lyn, N		
	6		6			2			lyn, N		
			2			3		Texas			
1937 July	16		4			อ		Texas	,		
CHILE											
1950 July	2	U.S.A.	2	Chile		5		Rio d	e Jan	eiro	
CUBA											
1947 July	20	U.S.A.	2	Cuba		5		Hava			
1949 Sept.	14		1			1		Mexic	o City	7	
1949 Sept.	21		5			2		Mexic	o City	11	
ENGLAND							5		1		
1950 June	29	U.S.A.	1	England		0		Bela	Horizo	onte	
EIRE										-	
1924 June	16	U.S.A.	1	Eire		.3		Dubli	n		
1			·	0 ~	1						

35

ESTONIA						
1924 May	25	U.S.A.	1	Estonia	0	Paris
ITALY						
1934 May	27	U.S.A.	1	Italy	7	Rome
1936 Aug.	3		0		1	Berlin
1948 Aug.	2		0	10 10	9	London
MEXICO						
1934 May	24	U.S.A.	4	Mexico	2	Rome
1937 Sept.	12		2		6	Mexico City
1937 Sept.	19		2		7	Mexico City
1937 Sept.	26		1		5	Mexico City
1947 July	13		0		5	Havana
1949 Sept.	4		0		6	Mexico City
1949 Sept.	18	.*	2		6	Mexico City
NORWAY						
1916 Sept.	3	U.S.A.	1	Norway	1	Oslo
PARAGUAY	7					
1930 July	17	U.S.A.	3	Paraguay	0	Montevideo
POLAND						
1928 June	10	U.S.A.	3	Poland	3	Warsaw
SPAIN						
1950 June	25	U.S.A.	1	Spain	3	Rio de Janeiro
SWEDEN						
1916 Aug.	20	U.S.A.	3.	Sweden	2	Stockholm
URUGUAY						
	29	U.S.A.	0	Uruguay	3	Paris
					/	

# **U.S. INTERNATIONAL PLAYERS**

Key: C-Canada; E-Europe; M-Mexico; NA-North American; 0-Olympic; WC-World Cup. Aitken Robt., N.J. O-28 Brown David, N.Y. C-25, 26 Almeida Antone, Mass. NA-49 Brown Jas., N.Y. WC-30 Altemose Chas., Pa. O-36 Burgin Walt, Pa. E-16 Amrheim Thos., Md. WC-34 Burness G., N.Y. C-26 Andrews P., Pa. C-25 Carlton Jas., N.J. NA-37 Annis Robt., Mo. O-48; WC-50 Carnihan W., Pa. C-25, 26 Auld And., R.I. C-26; WC-30 Chambers Robt., N.J. NA-37 Bahr Walt, Pa. 0-48; NA-49; WC-50 Chimielewski A., N.J. NA-37 Bartkus Francis, N.Y. O-36 Chimielewski J., N.J. O-36 Battles Barney, Mass. C-25, 26 Clark Neil, Pa. E-16 Beckman Ray, Mo. O-48 Colombo Chas., Mo. O-48; NA-49; Begley Ed, Mo. O-36 WC-50Bello Wm., Mass. NA-49 Coombes Jeff, Ill. WC-50 Bertani Wm., Mo. O-48 Cooper Alb, N.Y. O-28; NA-37 Blakey Alb, Pa. E-16 Cooper Harry, N.J. E-16 Bookie Mich., Pa. WC-30 Craddock Robt., Pa. WC-50 Borghi Frank, Mo. NA-49; WC-50 Crockett Jas., Pa. O-36 Braga Jesse, Mass. NA-47 Cronin Jas., Mo. O-28 Brix Aage, Calif. O-24 Currie John., N.J. M-37 36

Czerkiewicz Ed, R.I. WC-34 Dalrymple Sam, Pa. 0-24 Davis C., Pa. C-25 Davis Irving, Pa. 0-24 Deal John, Pa. O-28 Delgado Jas., Mass. NA-47 Demko Wm., Pa. 0-24 Denton Robt., Pa. O-36 Dick Walt, R.I. WC-34 Diederichsen Matt, Mo. E-16 DiOrio Nich, Pa. NA-49 Donelli Aldo, Pa. WC-34 Douglas Jas., N.J. C-25; O-24; WC-30. Dubienny John, Mass. M-37 Duffy John, N.J. O-28 Ellis Chas., N.Y. E-16 Farrell Henry, Pa. 0-24 Ferguson J., Pa. C-25 Ferguson Thompson, Mich. M-37 Ferko And., N.J. NA-37 Ferriera Jos., Mass. NA-47; O-48 Fiedler Wm., Pa. WC-34; O-36 Findlay Wm., N.Y. 0-24; 0-28 Florie Thos., Mass. C-25, 26; WC-30, 34 Ford Jas., N.J. E-16 Gaetjens Jos., N.Y. WC-50 Gajda Adn., Mass. O-36 Gallagher Jas., N.J. O-28; WC-30, 34 Gardassanich Gino, Ill. WC-50 Gentle Jas., Pa. WC-30 Goldie M., Pa. C-25 Gonsalves Wm., Mass. WC-30, 34 Grienert Frank, N.Y. O-36; M-37 Grivnow Steve, Pa. O-48 Hamilton Ray, Mass. M-37 Harker Alb., Pa. WC-34 Hart Ed., Mo. O-24 Heminsley John, N.J. E-16 Herd Wm., N.Y. C-25 Hjulian Julius, Ill. WC-34 Hornberger Ray, Mo. O-24 Hynes John, N.Y. NA-49 Johnson Carl, Ill. O-24 Jones F.B., Pa. O-24 Joseph Wm., N.J. NA-37 Kane John, Mo. O-28 Kelly Jas., N.J. C-25 Keough Harry, Mo. NA-49; WC-50 Kerr F., Mass. C-26 Kuntner Rudolph, N.Y. O-28

Larkin Steve, N.J. NA-37 Lawrence Jake, N.J. NA-37 Lehman Wm., Mo. WC-34 Littley Ray, Mass. O-28 Lloyd Jack, N.J. NA-37 Luciano Vin., Mass. NA-47 Lutkefelder Fred, Pa. O-36 Lynch Thos., N.Y. WC-34 Lyons John, Mass. O-28 Maca Jos., N.Y. WC-50 Machado John, Mass. NA-47 Machado Jos., Mass. NA-47 Marshall J., N.Y. C-26 Martin Jos., Mass. NA-47 Martin Manuel, Mass. O-48; NA-49 Martinelli Jos., R.I. WC-34; M-37 Matevich Peter, Ill. NA-49 McAlees Sam, Pa. M-37 McEwan John, N.Y. M-37 McFarlane T., N.Y. C-25 McGhee Bart, N.Y. WC-30 McGuire John, Pa. C-25 McIlvenney Ed., Pa. WC-50 McLaughlin Bernard, Pa. O-48; **NA-49** McLean Wm., Mo. WC-34 Meyerdierks H., N.Y. C-25 Michaels Jos., R.I. M-37; NA-47 Millar Robt., N.Y. C-25 Missialoski Val., N.J. NA-37 Moniz Frank, Mass. NA-47 Moorhouse Geo., N.Y. C-26; WC-30, 34 Morris W., N.Y. C-26 Mulholland Jas., N.J. O-24 Murphy John, N.J. NA-37 Murphy Jos., Mo. O-28 Murray Thos., Pa. E-16 Nemchik Geo., Pa. O-36; M-37 Nilsen Werner, Mo. WC-34 O'Carroll Henry, N.J. O-28 O'Connor Fred, Mass. O-24 Olthaus John, N.Y. O-36 Pariani Cino, Mo. O-48; WC-50 Patenaude Bert, Mass. WC-30 Pietras Peter, Pa. WC-34; O-36 Rae Alex, N.J. M-37 Rapp Herman, Pa. WC-34 Rego Jos., Mass. NA-47; O-48 Rhody Jas., N.J. O-24 Robertson D., N.Y. C-25

Robertson Jas., N.Y. E-16 Rodriques Angel, N.Y. M-37 Roe Jos., Mo. M-37 Romanowicz Walt, Mass. NA-47 Rothstein Alf, N.J. NA-37 Rudd Art, Pa. O-24 Ruddy Ed., N.Y. M-37 Rudge John, Mo. O-28 Ryan Francis, Pa. O-28, 36; WC-34 Sheppell Wm., N.J. NA-49 Silovsky Jos., Ill. NA-49 Slavin Mich., Ohio. WC-30 Slone Phil, N.Y. WC-30 Smith Clarence, N.J. E-16 Smith E., R.I. C-26 Smith Harry, Pa. O-28 Sokotoeski Jos., N.J. NA-37 Souza Ed., Mass. NA-49; O-48; WC-50 Souza John, Mass. NA-47, 49; O-48; WC-50Spalding C.H., Pa. E-16 Stark A., Pa. C-25

Stark T., N.Y. C-25 Stoll Fred, Pa. O-36 Stradan And., Pa. 0-24 Strimmel Archd., Pa. 0-48 Swords Thos., Mass. E-16 Tintle Geo., N.J. E-16 Tracey Raphael, Mo. WC-30 Travis John, Mass. NA-47 Valentine Ed., Mass. NA-47 Valtin Rolf, Pa. O-48 Vaughan Frank, Mo. WC-30 Voltz Ray, Pa. M-37 Wallace Frank, Mo. NA-49; WC-50 Watman Ben, N.Y. NA-49 Wells Herb, Pa. O-24 Wilson Al, N.J. NA-37 Wilson W., Mass. C-26 Wolanin Adam, Ill. WC-50 Woods Alex, Mich. WC-30 Yarson Robt., N.J. NA-37 Zbilowski Fred, N.J. O-36 Zywan John, Pa. O-36

0%

### U.S. EXHIBITION TOURS ABROAD U.S. EXHIBITION TOURS ABROAD TO SEPTEMBER 1st, 1951 Played 182, Won 71, Lost 66, Tied 45, Goals 419 against 450. Year P. W.L. T. F. A

	rear	$\mathbf{P}$	Ŵ		1	r	A	10	
N.Y. Americans to Bermuda	1951	4	3	0	1	20	8	.875	
Worcester, Mass., to England	1929	5	3	0	2	19	13	.800	
Gjoa S.C. to Norway	1931	29	16	5	8	75	46	.689	
St. Louis to Sweden	1920	14	7	2	5	35	24	.678	
N.Y. Nationals to Cuba	1929	3	1	0	2	6	5	.666	
Bethlehem Steel to Sweden, Norway	1919	14	6	2	6	22	15	.642	
Vikings S.C. to Sweden, Norway	1927	33	18	9	6	91	74	.636	
Milwaukee Germania to Germany	1930	7	4	3	0	17	16	.571	
N.Y. Americans to Mexico	1935	6	3	3	0	18	12	.500	
Fall River F. C. to Central Europe	1930	6	2	3	1	12	20	.406	
Hakoah F. C. to South America	1930	15	2	5	8	14	25	.400	
N.Y. Americans to Cuba, Mexico	1934	8	3	5	0	12	14	.375	
N.Y. Americans to Cuba	*1949	3	0	1	2	5	6	.333	6
Penn State College to Iran	1951	3	1	<b>2</b>	0	3	7	.333	
Hakoah F. C. to Cuba, Costa Rica	1931	6	1	3	2	9	14	.333	
National League (N.Y.) to Haiti	1941	5	1	3	1	10	18	.300	
GA. League (N.Y.) to Germany	1950	8	0	7	1	9	36	.062	
Penn State College to Scotland	1934	8	0	8	0	29	64	.000	
Worcester, Mass., to England	1926	5	0	5	0	13	33	.000	

### **1951 U.S. TEAMS ABROAD** NEW YORK AMERICANS TO BERMUDA

Played 4. Won 3. Tied 1.Goals 20 against 8.Scorers—Monsen 6, Casey 5, Erickson 4, Hynes 3, Eisner 1, Henderson 1.

38

Billy Adair, Ed Borkowski, Cornelius Casey, Sol Einer, Carl Erickson, Erwin Fisterwald, Ed Flynn, Alec Henderson, Jack Hynes, Roy Isaksen, Jake Lorenz, Lloyd Monsen. Erno Schwarcz, manager; Jimmy Aitken, trainer.

March 1	8 N.Y.	Americans	7	Key West Rangers	3	Hamilton
2	2		 3	Bermuda F.A. Stars	3	Hamilton
23	3		4	Pembroke Jrs.	1	Hamilton
2	5		6	Bermuda F.L. Stars	1	Hamilton

#### PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE TO IRAN

Goals 3 against 7. Played 3. Won 1. Lost 2.

Scorers-Coleman 1, Irvin 1, Shiraz own goal 1.

Gus Bigott, Clare Buss, Jack Charlton, Ron Coder, Ron Coleman, George Emig, Frank Follmer, Hap Irvin, Kurt Klaus, Ellis Kocher, Jack Kurty, Harry Little, John Pinezich, Jay Simmons, Bill Yerkes, Bill Jeffrey, coach. Isfahan Isfahan 2 March 25 Penn State 0

0 Shiraz 27 3 Shiraz 0 April 1

National Team 5 Teheran

### **AMERICAN LEAGUE—By Bill Graham**

Philadelphia Nationals, for the third successive season, won the Schroeder Cup emblemic of loop championship, and for good measure dispossessed the defending New York Americans and added the Lewis Cup to their sideboard. Jumping into the lead as early as Christmas the Quakers held the leadership for the remainer of the season with the Kearny Scots snapping at their heels throughout the entire journey.

In the Lewis Cup, Hakoah, after four games, finished on top of the heap and the Nationals nosed out their neighbors, Philadelphia Americans, on goal average for the second slot. In the home-and-home total-goals final Hakoah held a goal advantage earned in New York in the first game but the Nats won the second bout with plenty to spare.

In the National Challenge Cup the Nationals also gained the Eastern Division final but lost a three-game series to the German-Hungarian S.C. of Brooklyn.

The league had one of its most successful season's in the promotion of foreign team tours. Glasgow Celtic was invited to make the trip and as an encore to its 1931 visit won the Scottish Challenge Cup before embarking on the Queen Mary under the management of Jimmy McGrory, world's record goal scorer when piloting the Green and White Brigade attack.

The invaders opened the jaunt against the league all-star combination and won 5-1. Tops in promotion was the matching of the Celtic against the Canada-touring Fulham F.C. of the English League in New York, Toronto and Montreal with another game against the Eintracht S.C. of Germany in New York. Other games were played in Detroit, Kearny and Philadelphia. The visitors won seven, lost one and tied one while stacking up 27 goals against 9.

The Most Valuable Player Award went to John Donald of the Kearny Scots. Donald, a native of Aberdeen, Scotland, and a comparative newcomer to the league topped the ballot for his fine defensive play and an outstanding display of team spirit. He formerly played for Peterhead and later with Raith Rovers, a major leaguer. Walter Bahr, Philadelphia Nationals and U.S. halfback, finished, for the third straight year, in the runner-up position.

In the new season, believing they are following the dictates of the fans, the managements of the New York clubs have deserted the cramped, dustridden Sterling Oval and Hawthorne Field for pastures new. League and cup games, with weekly double-headers, will be played on two of the finest grass carpeted pitches in New York City, Randalls Island and Croke Park, where the fans will have the comfort facilities afforded in other sports. Games at the former stadium will be played in September and October and at Croke Park from November till next March when, if necessary, the plays will return to Randalls Island for the remainder of the season. Philadelphia Americans will move from Holmes Stadium to Lighthouse Field.

Trenton Americans, having lost their pitch, were granted permission to withdraw from the schedule limiting the circuit to eight clubs.

A New England Division of the league was formed with Cambridge Recs, Fall River, Ludlow Lusitania, New Bedford, Ponta Delgada and Scandia of Hartford, Conn. If plans reach fruition a playoff system between the divisional champions is in the offing.

At the annual meeting Jimmy McGuire was again elected top man, a position held since 1946. Erno Schwarcz, Frank Jenkinson and Emil Schillinger retained their offices as business manager, secretary and first vice president. Julius Alonso, Harry Robinson and Tommy Jerome are the other vice presidents. McGuire is also second vice president of the U.S.S.F.A. and a recent electee to the Hall of Fame. In the ordinary cycle of events he will be president of the parent body next year.

Nick Kropfelder of the Nationals, for the second time in his career, again topped the loop marksmen with Benny McLaughlin, Bobby Roberts and Lloyd Monsen bunched behind.

#### LEAGUE STANDINGS

#### LEWIS CUP

	$\mathbf{W}$	L	$\mathbf{T}$	Р		W	L	Т	Р	
Phila Nats	11	2	0	22	Hakoah	3	0	1	7	
Kearny Scots	7	4	3	17	*Phila Nats	3	1	0	6	
Irish-American	6	4	3	15	Phila Americans	3	1	0	6	
Brookhattan	6	7	0	12	Brookhattan	2	2	0	4	
N.Y. Americans	5	8	2	12	Irish-American	2	2	0	4	
Phila Americans	5	6	1	11	Kearny Scots	2	2	0	4	
Trenton Americans	5	7	0	10	B'klyn. Hispano	0	3	1	1	
Hakoah	4	7	2	10	N.Y. Americans	0	4	0	0	
B'klyn Hispano	4	8	1	9	* Winner playoff.					

#### 1951-52 CLUBS

Secretary—Frank Jenkinson, 90 Belmohr St., Belleville, N.J. BE 2-4185.
Business Mgr.—Erno Schwarcz, 235 Mt. Hope Pl. Bronx 58, N.Y. TR 8-8035.
Brookhattan—Anth. Davidson, 43 Kearny Ave., Kearny, N.J. KE 2-4219.
Brooklyn Hispano— Robt. Laverty, 64 W, 192 St. N. Y. C. LU 4-2527
Hakoah—Andrew McLean, 439 47th St. Brooklyn. HY 2-9141
Irish-Americans—Wm. Coyle, 95 Kearny Ave., Kearny, N.J. KE 2-9677.
Kearny-Scots—John McCurley, 408 Belgrove Dr. Kearny, N.J. KE 2-9028.
N.Y. Americans—Erno Schwarcz, 235 Mt. Hope Pl. Bronx 58, N.Y. TR 8-8035
Phila. Americans—Jas. Crockett, 552 E. Geneva Ave., Phila. 20, Pa. GL 5-2332.

Phila. Nats-Jas. Mills, 67-12 Souder St., Phila., Pa. PI 2036.

# SEE PROFESSIONAL SOCCER

At its best in streamlined, new Stadiums within easy reach of all transit facilities.

NEW YORK

Double-headers every Sunday with BROOKHATTAN, BROOKLYN HISPANO, HAKOAH AND NEW YORK AMERICANS as two of the home teams against Kearny and Philadelphia combinations. Sept.-Oct., Randalls Island — Nov. till March, Croke Park — April till end of season, Randalls Island.

RANDALLS ISLAND. Triboro Bridge. Ramps from Bronx, Manhattan and Queens. East Side I.R.T. and Third Avenue Elevated trains to 125th Street, bus service from station to Stadium — East River Drive to 125th Street Bridge ramp.

CROKE PARK, Broadway at 240th Street. I.R.T. Broadway 7th Avenue Express to 242 Street (Last Stop). Van Cortland Park Bus. University Avenue Bus.

## **KEARNY - NEW JERSEY**

### Irish Americans and Kearny Scots

WASHINGTON OVAL. Belgrove Drive and Woodland Avenue, Kearny. By car from New York and Jersey City. Harrison Turnpike to 4th Street, Harrison, north on 4th Street to Woodland Avenue. Field two blocks west.

From Newark. Clay Street Bridge to Passaic Ave., north to Belgrove Drive. Field two blocks.

By Bus. No. 36 Kearny-Arlington from Newark to field.

### PHILADELPHIA

Philadelphia Americans and Phiadelphia Nationals LIGHTHOUSE FIELD. PHILADELPHIA AMERICANS. Howard and Somerset Streets. Entrance on B Street. Broad Street Subway to Erie Avenue, transfer to Trolley Route 56 Eastbound, to B Street and Erie Avenue.

Frankfort Elevated to Erie-Torresdale Station, transfer to Trolley Route 56 Westbound to B Street and Erie Avenue. HOLMES STADIUM L Street and Erie Avenue. HOME OF THE

LEAGUE CHAMPIONS, PHILADELPHIA NATIONALS.

Floodlights for night games.

Elevated to Erie -Torresdale Station, transfer to Trolley Route 56 Westbound on Erie to field.

Subway to Erie Ave. Station, transfer to Trolley Route 56 Eastbound on Erie to field.

Any trolley or bus connecting with Route 56.

By car. Route No. 1 to Oxford Circle, left on Castor to Erie Avenue, right to field.

#### SOCCER NEWS MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARD

1944-45 Rozbora, Brookhattan

46 McFaul, Baltimore Americans

1948-49 O'Connell, N.Y.A.'s

- 50 Maca, B'klyn Hispano
- 51 Donald, Kearny Scots

47 Mervine, Phila. Americans 48 O'Connell, B'klyn Wands.

### HIGHEST GOAL SCORERS

1942-43 Sheppell, Kearny Celtic 1933-34 Millard Lang, Cantons 3444 Marshall, Wanderers 35 Deal, Phila. German 11 . 2845 Nanoski, Phila. Amer. 36 Rae, Newark German 37 Ernst, Baltimore S.C. 2538 Salcedo, Hispano 17 39 Patenaude, Passon Phil 2440 Ernst, Baltimore S.C. 242941 Salcedo, Hispano

#### **LEAGUE CHAMPIONS**

- 1933-34 Kearny Irish F.C. 1942-43 Brooklyn Hispano F.C. 44 Philadelphia Americans S.C. 45 Brookhattan F.C. 46 Baltimore Americans F.C. 47 Philadelphia Americans S.C. 48 Philadelphia Americans S.C. 49 Philadelphia Nationals 50 Philadelphia Nationals

#### **LEWIS CUP CHAMPIONS**

#### Winner

- 1939-40 Kearny Scots A.C.
  - 41 Philadelphia Americans S.C.
  - 42 Brookhattan F.C.
  - 43 Philadelphia Americans S.C.
  - 44 Kearny Celtic F.C.
  - 45 Brooklyn Hispano F.C.

#### PAST PRESIDENTS AND SECRETARIES

1	President	Secretary	1942-43	Emil Schillinge	er Ed Duffy
1933 - 34	William Low	Edward Duffy	44	Emil Schillinger	Edw. Duffy
35	William Low	Edward Duffy	45	Emil Schillinger	Edw. Duffy
36	William Low	Edward Duffy	46	James Kelly	Edw. Duffy
	Edward Duffy	Edward Duffy	47	James McGuire	F. Jenkinson
	James Kelly	Edward Duffy	48	James McGuire	F. Jenkinson
		Edward Duffy		James McGuire	F. Jenkinson
	Elmer Schroeder			James McGuire	F. Jenkinson
	Elmer Schroeder		51	James McGuire	F. Jenkinson
42	Elmer Schroeder	Edw. Duffy	52	James McGuire	F. Jenkinson

42

# Society for American Soccer History

- 51 Philadelphia Nationals
- 1945-46 Brooklyn Hispano F. C.
  - 47 Baltimore Americans F.C.
  - 48 Kearny Americans A.C.
  - 49 Philadelphia Nationals
  - 50 New York Americans
  - 51 Philadelphia Nationals

- 46 Salcedo, Hispano 47 Fisher, Wanderers 48 Kropfelder, Balt. Amer. 49 Villanon ,B'hattan 50 Gaetjens, B'hattan
  - 18
    - 17

12

21

22

24

17

19

- 51 Kropfelder, Phila. Nats
- 42 Nanoski, St. Mary's Celtic 20
- 35 Phila. 1st German F.C.
- 36 New York Americans F.C.
- 37 Kearny Scots A.C.
- 38 Kearny Scots A.C.
- 39 Kearny Scots A.C.
- 40 Kearny Scots A.C.
- 41 Kearny Scots A.C.
- 42 Philadelphia Americans S.C.

### **CALIFORNIA** LOS ANGELES

In the Los Angeles League, Magyars won the first half of the schedule and L.A. Scots the second part. In the playoffs Magyars defeated the Scots 3-2 and 2-0 to win the loop championship.

First Ha	lf			Second Half					
E .	W	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	$\mathbf{P}$		W	L	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{P}$
Magyar's	5	0	0	10	L.A. Scots	6	1	0	12
Socts	4	1	0	8	San Pedro	5	2	0	10
Victoria	3	1	1	7	Magyars	5	<b>2</b>	0	10
					Victoria		2	0	10
					Viking		3	0	8
					Wanderers				4
			· !		DanAmerican				2
					L.A.A.C	0	7	0	0

In the newly formed Southern California League Swiss took first half honors by winning 4-2 over St. Stephens in a playoff. Yugoslavs resigned and entered the L.A. League in the second half under the name of San Pedro. Hakoah forfeited six games. The second half was won by Atlas and in the playoff Swiss won the championship by defeating Atlas 3-1 in the first game and playing to a 1-1 tie in the second game.

First Ha	lf				Second Half					
	W	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	P		W	L	T	Р	
Yugoslav	6	1	· 0	12	Atlas	4	0	1	9	
					Pan American	3	1	1	7	
Swiss					Swiss				5	
Atlas	4	3	0	8	Maccabee	2	2	1	5	
Pan American	2	3	2	6	St. Stephens	1	4	0	2	
Maccabee	2	3	2	6	Sons Columbo	0	5	0	0	
Sons Columbo	2	5	0	4		٦				
Hakoah	0	7	0	0						

#### **GREATER LOS ANGELES LEAGUE-By Duncan Duff**

This newly formed league will open operations early in October. SECRETARY—Duncan S. Duff, 5435 5th Ave. CE 2-4511, AX 8709 PRESIDENT—Thomas Murphy; FIRST V. PRES.—Walter Rechsteiner; SECOND V. PRES.—Oscar Kosma; THIRD V. PRES.—Al Bejar.

CLUBS

ATLAS—Al. Bejar, 863 Sunset Blvd., L.A. F.C. AUSTRIA—Victor Habert, 421 West Mount Drive, L.A. COLUMBIANS—A.C. Voce, 3525 Leroy St., San Bernardino DANISH—A. Nielson, 1342 West 24th St., L.A. HOLLANDIA—M. Boersma, 16213 Georgia Ave., Paramount LOS ANGELES—Oscar Kosma, 6706 State, Huntington Park L.A. SCOTS—R. Nickles, 114½ Hollister Ave., Santa Monica MACCABEE—L. Klein, 437½ So. Curson Ave., L.A. MAGYAR—Arthur Sas, 1975 W. Washington Blvd., L.A. NECAXA—Robert Garcia, 1255 5th St., San Bernardino PAN AMERICAN—E. Pons, 807½ So. Figueroa St., L.A. ST. STEPHENS—S. Szatlocky, 6223 Morley Ave., L.A.

y

11

11

11

43

SWISS-Rudi Moser, 4057 So. Figueroa St., L.A. VICTORIA-Wm. Kreutz, 1655 So. Catalina St., L.A. VICKINGS—A. Ferm, 1303 So. Vermont Ave., L.A. YUGOSLAV-AMERICANS-M. Morejon, 637 West 4th St., San Pedro

SAN FRANCISCO LEAGUE—By John Ardizzone SECRETARY-John F. Ardizzone, 39 Ledyard St. JU 7-4360 PRESIDENT-Matthew Boxer, 1401 Fillmore St. FI 6-5400 V. PRES.-

ATTORNEY-Ezio Paolini, 2418 Lombard St. JO 7-3456



John Ardizzone

Larger crowds, better playing pitch for First Division games and keen competition between the teams featured a highly successful season which ended with San Francisco A.C. capturing the triple crown, the North California Cup, City Cup and the loop pennant. Finishing in a tie for the bottom rung of the First Division standings, Verdi defeated Olympic in the playoff and as a result the latter will drop to the lower bracket and be replaced with the Second Division winner, Hakoah A.C.

July was the highlight of the season. Then soccer's royal family, U.S.S.F.A. President Netto with his family and many of the delegates to the annual convention held in Los Angeles paid us a visit which was sparked by a league dinner to the guests.

A Mexican group led by Manuel Ceballos, sponsored 2 games by Mexican teams, the Guadalajara and the Leon team of Jalisco. Both games ended in ties, the first and better display was staged during the U.S.S.F.A. convention in Los Angeles, finished 2-2, and the second, on July 22, in San Francisco, ended 1-1. More than 10,000 witnessed the displays. Dr. Manning, International Federation representative, started the play in Los Angeles while here Mayor Elmer Robinson's representative, Dave Lewis, set the game in motion. At half-time, C. E. Pinnell, president of the Canadian Association was introduced to the crowd.

The new season will open at the end of September with eight teams in the First Division and 12 in the Second Division. Newcomers are, Swiss A.C., Nicaragua A.C., winner of the Alliance title, and the newly formed Azteca of Watsonville.

According to preliminary reports a San Francisco all-star team has been invited to play in Chicago, St. Louis and Detroit during Thanksgiving week. Return games are scheduled to be played here early in the New Year.

#### CLUBS FIRST DIVISION

AMERICAN-TEUTONIA-Peter Korbus, 26 Pope St., JU 7-1046

Charlie Castro, 23 Woodward St. UN 1-5797.

HAKOAH-Leo Seglin, 1355 Fulton St. WE 1-1010, SE 1-3568

MERCURY-Louis Silber, 2695 20th Ave. LO 6-8044

George Boxer, 2475 17th Ave. SE 1-4807

PAN AMERICANS-Bill Maal, 1028a McAllister St. BA 1-4550

ROVERS-Thomas Roberts, 60 Lynnewood Drive, Daly City. PL 5-8227

L. E. Marshall, 5226 Mission St. DE 3-1909

44

SAN FRANCISCO—Fred Bacigalupi, 267 Maynard St. DE 3-3137 Attilio Muzio, 14 Calby St. JU 4-8423

VERDI-Pete Giraudo, 830 Alabama St. MI 7-0794 Fred Gambucci, 8 Marion Place. PR 5-0854

VIKINGS-H. Zylker, 632 Sargent St. DE 3-5465

Mal Lightfoot, 2650 23rd Ave. SE 1-2590 SECOND DIVISION

AZTECA—Paul Sotomayor, 104 Kilburn St., Watsonville 4-8081 Antonio Rubio, 441 2nd St., Watsonville.

EL SALVADOR-Rigo Bolanos, 31 Ord St. HE 1-7389 Jose Montoya, WE 1-7389

FRENCH-L. Macario, 451 Clement St. SK 2-0986

Charles Becamy, 735 Laguna St. UN 3-2599

LUZO-AMERICANO—A. Santos, 2028 Buena Vista Ave., Alameda. LA 2-6233 Antonio Neto, 2263 Pacific Ave., Alameda

MALTESE—Joseph Sherry, 1743 La Salle Ave. VA 4-9333 MEXICO—D. Joe Leal, 4392-17th St.

Benny Chavez Garcia, 570 Hayes St. MA 1-8103 NICARAGUA—Eduardo Abud, 229 Connecticut. UN 3-3832

Dr. Jose Morales, 20 Marsilly St., JU 5-7597

OLYMPIC-Ezio Paolini, 358 Naples St. JU 5-4765

PAN HELLENES-J. Rally, 162 Sweeney St. JU 5-1749

PERU-L. Fernandez Castro, 2310 Filbert St. FI 6-6680

Jorge Quesada, 669 44th Ave. BA 1-2003

SAN FRANCISCO JETS-R. A. Borissoff, 216 4th Ave. SK 2-2787

SAN FRANCISCO SCOTS—Malcolm McKay, 814 California St. EX 2-3844. L. McVittie, 953 So. Van Ness Ave. AT 2-6296

SONS OF ITALY-Angelo Bacoccina, 2632 Van Ness Ave. OR 3-6777 SWISS-S. Piccoli, 3982 25th St. VA 4-1499

#### **STANDINGS**

### FIRST DIVISION

#### SECOND DIVISION

	W	L	Т	P		$\mathbf{W}$	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	Р
San Francisco	8	3	3	19	*Hakoah	14	0	4	32
Rovers	7	3	4	18	Mexico	14	1	3	31
Mercury			4	18	El Salvador	12	2	3	27
Vikings				17	French	6	7	5	17
Pan American		5		15	S.F. Scots	6	8	3	15
Teutonia	3	6	5	11	Peruvian	5	7	4	14
*Verdi					Maltese	3	9	5	11
*Olympic*					Pan Hellenes	3	11	. 3	9
* Playoff-Verdi 5 Ol					Stockton	2	9	3	7
pic goes to Second					Luzo-Americano	0	10	4	4
					* Hakoah to First D	ivisio	m.		

#### **ALLIANCE DIVISION**

	W	$\mathbf{L}$	T	$\mathbf{P}$		W	L	T	P
Nicaragua	7	0	1	15	Hakoah	3	4	1	7
Viking	6	1	1	13	Olympic	1	6	0	2
Teutonia	<b>5</b>	2	0	10	Rovers	1	6	0	.2
San Francisco	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	0	10	Mercury	1	7	0	2
El Salvador	4	3	1	9					

#### FIRST DIVISION GOAL SCORERS

Zylker (Viking) 19; Leon (Pan American) 14; Johanssen (Vikings), Osigbu (Pan American) 12; Krumm (Viking), Woods (Mercury), Ortiz (Pan-Amer-Rovers) 11; Cordi (San Francisco), Finlayson (Rovers), Matute (Pan American), Rykoff (Mercury) 9; Pieretti (SFAC-Verdi), 8; Mazzetti, San Francisco), V. Leitao (Rovers), Gut (Olympic) 7; P. Leitao (Rovers), Larsen (Olympic) 6; Cordery (Rovers), Lee (Pan American), Lis (Teutonia), Campi (Verdi) 5.

# COLORADO

### COLORADO STATE ASSOCIATION-By Al Smith, Secretary

Standard of play and spectator interest has increased. Perhaps the greatest factor in improvement was the obtaining of City Park Racetrack for games which are now staged in attractive and agreeable surroundings.

School of Mines, for the second successive season, was undefeated and won both the Rocky Mountain and the Spalding Cup championships. More than 50% of the games played during the season were decided by a single goal.

Colorado College and Colorado A.&M., Heinsohn and Denver Turners are newcomers to the league and all performed creditably. Having lost several of its players to the armed services Colorado Glass was forced to temporarily disband much to the diappointment of its veteran coach, John Allen.

The Association lost a valuable member when John H. Love, associated with Denver booting for more than 30 years, died in May. To perpetuate his memory a John H. Love Memorial Trophy will be put in competition next season.

Owing to the vaguaries of the climate the season is split in two halves; October thru December and January thru April. All games are played at a mile-high altitude and consist of two 35-minute halves.

The name of the association was changed in May from that of the Denver & District Association. During its 15 months of existence the Denver Association doubled its membership from four to eight teams and has introduced the sport to Fort Collins, 60 miles north of Denver, and Colorado Springs, 85 miles to the south.

Our special delegate and advisor, Michael Cares, is the former treasurer of the New York State Association.

SECRETARY—Al. Smith, 1915 East 16th Ave., Denver. DE-4440 PRESIDENT—Robt. T. Stone, 3201 Elizabeth, Denver. FR-5802 1st V.PRES.—Anton Ries, 2543 W. 37th Ave., Denver. GL-6265 2nd V. PRES.—Horace Bray, 154 S. Emerson, Denver. PUBLICITY—Wm. Scilley, 744 Lincoln, Denver.

SPECIAL DELEGATE-Michael Cares, c/o Nestle Co., Colorado Springs.

#### CLUBS

COLO A & M COLO COLLEGE COLC GLASS COLC UNIV. Richd. Shen, 224 Elizabeth, Fort Collins, 318-J Walter, Stone, Haggerman Hall, Colorado Springs. John Allen, 1649 So. Lafayette, Denver. PE-8973 Ed Glik, Box 26, Chatauqua Park, Boulder. Bldr. 3211-M

	Wm. Stierle, 4785 Eliot St., Denver Mervin Fangmeier, 1919 E. 16th Ave., Denver EA-	
	3612	
MACCABI SCHOOL OF MINES	Fred Wolfe, 2906 Colorado Blvd., Denver Rod Thomas, 1519 East St., Golden. Gol 216-R	
	GROUNDS	
AGGIES STADIUM -	Fort Collins MINES STADIUM -Golden	

AGGLES STADIUM -Fort Collins WASHBURN FIELDS-Colo. Springs CITY PK. RACETRACK-Denver 31st & CURTIS -Denver C.U. CAMPUS BOULDER

### **1950-51 ROCKY MOUNTAIN TOURNAMENT**

	W	L	$\mathbf{T}$	P		W	L	$\mathbf{T}$	P
Mines	7	0	1	15*	Maccabi	3	3	1	7
					Heinsohn				
					Denver Turners				
					Colo Glass				
* Includes playoff g									
						0			

SPALDING COMPETITION—Final, Mines 3 Colo College 0

# CONNECTICUT

### **CONNECTICUT STATE ASSOCIATION-By Richard C. Davenport**



#### Dick Davenport

The State Cup was won by Hartford Scandia, who defeated the Bridgeport Swedish by 10-6 in three games. The Protective Cup, revived for the first time in five years, was confined to teams of the B Division of the National League and the State Amateur League. In a two-game final Wetherfield defeated Stamford 5-3.

Vasco da Gama, which won the National League A Division championship, was the only State entry in the National Challenge and National Amateur Cups. In the former competition the homesters were eliminated 3-0 by Brookhattan. In the simon pure tournament, Calabria Fortitudo, Danish A.C., and Utica All-Stars were defeated in the first three rounds but in the fourth stanza, Gjoa S.C. of Brooklyn won 3-2 after being in front 2-0 at half-time. The loop champion was sidetracked by Bridgeport Swedish in the semi-final of the State Cup.

After being idle the previous season the Amateur League made a strong comeback with new teams from Greenport and New Haven.

SECRETARY-Richd, C. Davenport, Brook St., Union City. Naugatuck 6492 PRESIDENT-Bertil A. Larson, 119 Stoddart Ave., Newington. Hart 9-1431 1st V. PRES .- Thos. Devlin, 345 Anson St., Bridgeport

2nd V. PRES.-Manuel Simoes, 72 Pleasant St., Waterbury 4-1506 3rd V. PRES.-Bror Bjorling, 85 Knoolwood Dr., Fairfield 9-5043 TREAS .--- Andrew Ferreira, 302 Garden St., Hartford 6-4835 COUNSELOR-Thos. Robinson, 580 Newfield Ave., Bridgeport 68-9597 U.S.S.F.A. Delegate-Bertil A. Larson

NATIONAL LEAGUE / SECRETARY-Paul S. Vasquez, 1297 Albany Ave., Hartford PRESIDENT-John Murning, 87 Amity St., Hartford TREASURER-Andrew Ferreira, 320 Garden St., Hartford A DIVISION -Bror BRIDGEPORT SWEDISH Bjorling, 85 Knollwood Dr., Fairfield. CHICOPEE PORTUGUESE -Louis Domingos, 19 Mary St., Aldenville. Mass. HARTFORD SCANDIA -Bertil A. Larson, 119 Stoddart Ave., Newington. LUDLOW GREMIO LUSITANO -Manuel Alves, 65 Franklin St., Ludlow, Mass. -J. S. R. Almeida, 354 Chapin St., LUDLOW LUSITANO Ludlow, Mass. VASCO da GAMA -Anthony Fernandes, 35 Sanford Ave., Bridgeport. **B** DIVISION BLUE HILL TIGERS -John Roth, 94 Prospect St., Bloomfield. GORDON S.C. -Malcom Graham, 46 Nesbit St., W. Hartford. HARTFORD ITAL-AMERICAN -Frank Viola, 56 Standish St., Hartford. -Joseph M. Nunes, Jr., 1758 Park St., HARTFORD POTUGESE Hartford. WETHERSFIELD A.C. -Leon Pratt, 615 Wolcott Hill Rd., Wethersfield. A DIVISION **B** DIVISION P W L T T W  $\mathbf{L}$ P Vasco da Gama ... 8 1 1 17 Wethersfield ..... 2 6 0 14 Lusitano ...... 2 8 0 16Bloomfield Tigers ... 4 3 1 9 2 Scandia 6 2 14 Italian-American ... 3 3 2 8 Swedish ..... 2 7 Gordon ..... 1 5 2 5 0 4 Portugese ..... 7 3 1 1 Portugese ..... 1 5 1 3 Gremio-Lusitano ... 1 7 1 3 STATE AMATEUR LEAGUE SECRETARY-Patrick Gillespie, Meadowood Dr., Greenwich 8-3853 PRESIDENT-James Brown, 51 Mayo Ave., Greenwich V. PRES.—Ray Flowers, 119 E. Liberty St., Danbury. TREAS.-Edvardo Gomes, 235 James St., Bridgeport CLUBS

BRIDGEPORT ITALI	AN	]	-Leo Morlando, 397 Lexington Ave., Bridgeport.										
BRIDGEPORT TIGE	RS		-Bento Alves, 36 Calhoun Ave., Bridgeport.										
DANBURY PORTUGESE			-Manuel Vidal, 119 E. Liberty St., Danbury.										
GREENPORT UNITED			-Patrick Gillespie, Meadowood Dr., Greenwich.										
NEW HAVEN					Patton, 177 Grandview								
STAMFORD UNITED					nalk, 49 Dubois St., Sta								
	W	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	P		W	L	T	Р				
Greenport United	8	1	1	17	Bridgeport Tigers	2	6	2	6	1			
New Haven	7	1	2	16	Danbury Portugese.			0	6				
Stamford United	5	4	1	11	Bridgeport Italian .			2	4				
										124			

48

# ILLINOIS

By George E. Fishwick, Editor National Soccer News STATE COMMISSION-

SECRETARY—Fred W. Netto, 7236 S. Francisco Ave., Chicago. HE 4-9799 PRESIDENT—Joseph Triner, 304 No. Grove Ave., Oak Park V. PRES.—John W. Wood, 440 Linden Ave., Oak Park

COMMISSIONER—Wilfred R. Cummings, 11344 Forest Ave., Chicago Peter J. Peel, 20 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago Marino Mazzei, 1135 W. Roosevelt Rd., Chicago James D. Niotis, 3920 Potomac Ave., Chicago

STATE PEEL CUP-Final. Eagles 4 Sparta 0

#### NATIONAL LEAGUE



G. E. Fishwick

The 1950 season was marked by the outright superiority of the Chicago Eagles, who gained both the Major Division title and the State championship in convincing fashion. The winners breasted the tape four points ahead of the Slovaks in the loop race and defeated Sparta 4-0 in the final game of the State Peel Cup.

In the First Division North, the Ukrainian Lions proved to be the only team in the senior divisions to remain undefeated and won the title in their first year of competition. The club is composed of recent arrivals from "Across The Pond." The Lions also won the First Division playoff by topping Hakoah Center, South Side winner, by 3-2. Both teams earned promotion to the Major Division with Swedish-Americans and Milwaukee Tigers dropping to the lower bracket.

In the Junior Division, Sparta won the South Side title and Hansa captured the honors in the North bracket. Sparta gained the championship by winning the playoff 3-1.

The Juvenile Division saw Hansa move out in front by winning all its six games scoring 28 goals against two.

Officers for the 1950 season, which opened in April and concluded in November, remained the same as in the three previous years: William Hemmings, president; Nels Dahlquist, vice president and George E. Fishwick, secretary-treasurer. Other executive board members are, Hans Janich, Abe Korsower, Joe Wagner and Frank Kracher.

#### **STANDINGS**

				A A A A										
MAJOR DIV	ISI	)N			MAJOR RESERVE DIVISION									
	$\mathbf{W}$	L	Т	$\mathbf{P}$		W	L	T	P					
Eagles	11	2	1	23	Vikings	10	3	1	21					
					Swedes									
Sparta	$\overline{7}$	3	4	18	Slovaks	8	4	2	18					
Hansa	7	5	2	16	Schwaben	7	3	3	17					
Schwaben	5	6	2	12	Eagles	7	5	2	16					
Vikings		6			1									
Swedes	4	10	0	8	Milw. Tigers	2	10	1	5					
Milw, Tigers	1	12	0	2	Hansa	2	11	1	3					

#### FIRST DIVISION-SOUTH

									÷.,	V	V	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	$\mathbf{P}$
*Hakoah				٠		٠	ŵ	•		1	2	1	3	27
Maroons	• •	. •		•	۰.	e	٩,			1	1	1	4	26
Falcons		•	.1	•		•	•	٠		1	1	5	0	22
Atlante .		e		*	•			٠			9	4	3	21
Joliet		٠	•	•	•	•		•	•		7	9	0	14
Rangers			•	•	٠	•		•	• ;	1.0	5	. 9	2	12
Davenpor	t		3	÷	4		۰.				<b>5</b>	9	2	12
Apollo		. •	•	e	٠	•		•	0		5	11	0	10
Coal City					•		•		•		0	16	0	0

#### JUNIOR DIVISION-SOUTH

Schwaben .....

#### FIRST DIVISION

	vv		1	1	
*Lions	11	0	1	23	
Necaxa	9	1	<b>2</b>	20	
Wisla	7	5	0	14	
Fichte Rams	3	5			
NorwAmer.	3	7	2	8	
Rockford	2	9	1	5	
Milw. Brew.	1	9	2	4	
* PLAYOFF-Lions 3		Hak	toah	2	

#### JUNIOR DIVISION-NORTH

5

1

0

 $\mathbf{2}$ 

W	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	P		$\mathbf{W}$	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	Р		
4	0	0	8	*Hansa	3	0	1	7		
2	1	1	5	Vikings	3	1	0	6		
1	2	1	3	Schwaben	2	1	1	5		
1	2	1	3	Tigers	1	3	0	2		
0	3	1	1	Johnsburg	0	4	0	0		
3	Har	isa	1							
	JU	VEN	NILE	DIVISION						
W	L	Т	Р		W	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	Р		
6	0	0	12	Slovaks	2	4	0	4		
	4 2 1 1 0 3 W	2 1 1 2 1 2 0 3 3 Har <b>JU</b> W L	4 0 0 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 0 3 1 3 Hansa JUVEN W L T	4 0 0 8 2 1 1 5 1 2 1 3 1 2 1 3 0 3 1 1 3 Hansa 1 JUVENILE W L T P	4       0       0       8       *Hansa          2       1       1       5       Vikings          1       2       1       3       Schwaben          1       2       1       3       Schwaben          1       2       1       3       Tigers          0       3       1       1       Johnsburg          3       Hansa 1       JUVENILE DIVISION         W       L       T       P	4       0       0       8       *Hansa       3         2       1       1       5       Vikings       3         1       2       1       3       Schwaben       2         1       2       1       3       Schwaben       2         1       2       1       3       Tigers       1         0       3       1       1       Johnsburg       0         3       Hansa       1       JUVENILE DIVISION	4       0       0       8       *Hansa       3       0         2       1       1       5       Vikings       3       1         1       2       1       3       Schwaben       2       1         1       2       1       3       Schwaben       2       1         1       2       1       3       Tigers       1       3         0       3       1       1       Johnsburg       0       4         3       Hansa       1       Johnsburg       0       4         4       Hansa       1       W       L       W       L	4       0       0       8       *Hansa       3       0       1         2       1       1       5       Vikings       3       1       0         1       2       1       3       Schwaben       2       1       1         1       2       1       3       Tigers       1       3       0         1       2       1       3       Tigers       1       3       0         0       3       1       1       Johnsburg       0       4       0         3       Hansa 1       JUVENILE DIVISION       W       L       T	4       0       0       8       *Hansa       3       0       1       7         2       1       1       5       Vikings       3       1       0       6         1       2       1       3       Schwaben       2       1       1       5         1       2       1       3       Schwaben       2       1       1       5         1       2       1       3       Tigers       1       3       0       2         0       3       1       1       Johnsburg       0       4       0       0         3       Hansa       1       Juvenile Division       W       V       V       P	

#### **INDOOR SEASON**

Vikings

3 0 6

3

With 17 clubs in affiliation the second annual Indoor League seven-aside was divided into two divisions.

Rules were also established which provided that the two leading teams in the First Division would be promoted to the Major Division replacing the two bottom teams in the top bracket.

Again the Eagles proved their right to the title of State champions, but only by a narrow margin over the much improved Slovaks.

In the First Division the Falcons, a group of recent Polish D.P.'s took the opposition in their stride and finished with a perfect record. Three teams, Maroons, Wisla and Lions, battled for second place with Maroons squeezing through on goal average. The second slot position was decided in the last few seconds of the Falcons and Wisla game. A Wisla defender miskicked the ball through his own goal to give Falcon a 1-0 victory and with the defeat went Wisla's chance of the runner-up slot.

Games were played on a 65 by 42 yards pitch. Play was off the side. boards. Eight games of 25-minute duration, in two halves, were-played every Sunday.

#### MAJOR DIVISION

	W	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	P		W	L	Т	P
Eagles	8	1	5	21	*Necaxa	5	8	1	9
*Slovaks	10	2	2	20	Hansa	3	9	2	8
**Vikings	5	4	5	17	** Gained two points	on	succ	essf	ul
Sparta	5	5	4	14	protests.				
**Schwaben	4	8	2	12	* Lost two points f	or 1	using	u	n-
Hakoah	4	7	3	11	registered players.				

50

#### FIRST DIVISION

	W	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	P	Rangers	3	4	1	7
Falcons	8	0	0	16	Norse	3	4	1	7
Maroons	5	3	0	10	Swedes	1	5	2	4
Wisla	5	3	0	10	Apollo	2	6	0	. 4
Lions	5	3	0	10	Rams	1	5	2	4

#### STATE HIGH SCHOOL TEAMS

- FIRST TEAM—De Francisco, McKinley; McElroy, Oak Park; Shane, U. High; Justine, Marshall; Nelson, Morton; Marshall, Lane Tech; Zaruches, Marshall; Reda, Lane Tech; White, Oak Park; Wardle, Schurz; Christensen, Schurz.
- SECOND TEAM—Seidel, Schurz; Orenstein, Crane; Apeland, Lake Forest; Bone, Oak Park; Eggers, Lake Forest; Sifferman, Lane Tech; Heller, Van Steuben; Harvey, U. High; Madhenny, Morton; Spyros, Lane Tech, Kostelncik, Morton.

# MARYLAND & D.C.

#### MARYLAND & D.C. STATE S.A.-By Millard Lang

SECRETARY—Thomas Connelly, 32 Linganore Ave., Baltimore 14
PRESIDENT—Eric Langford, 2241 40th Place, Washington, N.W.
V. PRES.—Gil Scheurholz, 1116 Darley Ave., Baltimore 18
C. W. Stephens, 1218 Poplar Ave., Baltimore 27

TREAS.-J. E. Ringsdorf, 2764 Pelham Ave., Baltimore 13

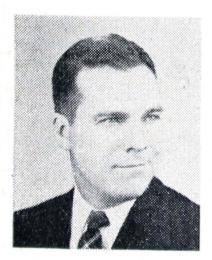
#### LEAGUE SECRETARIES

BALTIMORE MAJOR—Henry Hess, 5131 Benton Heights Ave., Baltimore 6 UNLIMITED—Fred Crosby, D.P.R. 1129 No. Calvert St., Baltimore 2 WASHINGTON SUBURBAN—E. Langford, 2241 40th Place, Wash., N.W. WASHINGTON COUNTY—H. N. Swain, Booneshore, Md.

EASTERN SHORE-J. M. Bye, Denton, Md.

PEN MAR-Donald Preston, North East, Md.

The 1950-51 season was almost a repetition of the previous year with most of the winners repeating.



Milland Lang

The Baltimore Major League was spotlighted by the keen rivalry between Pompei and Parkville. Due to fewer teams competing three rounds of the schedule were played and of these Pompei won two and Parkville one.

The Dept. of Recreation League also had a repeater although under a different name. Roots S.C. last year played under the Serra S.C.

Pompei Juveniles captured all the laurels in this division winning the loop pennant, the State title and the Stubbins Cup. Conway Batchelors and Towson were the closest competitors.

Going further in National competitions than any other Maryland team in recent years the Pompei added the State Open and Amateur championships

to the circuit pennant. They were defeated by German-Hungarian of Brooklyn in the Eastern final in the Amateur Cup. Around the State form ran true except on the Eastern Shore, where Federalsburg caused an upset by trouncing the highly favored Ridgely and Denton. Charles County won the Washington and Suburban League and Williamsport gained the honors again in the Washington County League while Chesapeake City again defeated Elkton for the title. LE

SE

Fi

Ch

SE

PE

TR

BF

CL

FL

HA

MI

SH

W.

W

Wi Mi

Cle

Br

LE

On

Sei

For some reasons things did not run as smoothly as in former years and this may be due to the uneven number of teams but the standard of competition was high.

#### BALTIMORE MAJOR

SECRETARY—H. Hess, 5131 Benton Heights Ave., Baltimore 6 HA 6918 PRESIDENT—Gil Schuerholz, 1116 Darley Ave. CH 7921 V. PRES.—Millard Lang, 609 Worcester Rd., Towson 4, TO 9279 TREAS.—Gene Ringsdorf, 2764 Pelham Ave., OR 5047

#### CLUBS

CONKLING—Chas. Zeiler, 901 S. Conkling St., BR 3588 KELLY BUICK—Gene Lutz, 265 S. Ellwood Ave., PE 5087 OUR LADY POMPEI—Anthony Cuomo, 3927 E. Pratt St. OR 9223 PARKVILLE—Wm. Linz, 4339 Nicholas Ave. HA 4898 WROTEN—Walter Mason, 1423 Cooksie St. PL 6132

#### STANDINGS

	W	L	$\mathbf{T}$	P		W	L	Т	P
Pompei	6	1	1	13	Kelly Buick	3	2	2	8
Parkville	5	1	2	12	Conkling	1	7	0	2
Wroten	5	2	1	11					

#### UNLIMITED LEAGUE

CONWAY BATCHELORS—Andrew McIntyre, 1453 Stevenson St., Balto 30. LOCUT POINT RANGERS—Robt. Quigley, 1405 Hull St., Balto 30. NOB HILL BOOTERS—Ray Reynolds, 1102 S. Conkling St., Balto 24. REISTERSTOWN—George White, R.F.D. No. 5, Westminster, Md. ROOTS RESTAURANT—Geo. Vontran, 430 N. Bouldin St., Balto 24. ROSEDALE RAMBLERS—Chas. Weinrich, 106 Baltimore Ave., Balto 22. S.C. BALTIMORE—Wm. Kurz, 811 W. North Ave., Balto 17.

#### JUVENILE LEAGUE

BAYVIEW—Dominic Celozzi, 319 So. Folcroft St., Balto 24. CONWAY BATCHELORS—Robt. Novak, 1110 E. Fort Ave., Balto 30. PATTERSON—Vernon Reese, 2705 Monument St., Balto 5. POMPEI—Ed Vontran, 124 S. Clinton St., Balto 24. TOWSON POST No. 2—Millard Lang, 601 Worcester Rd., Towson 4. WASHINGTON SUBURBAN

BRITISH ROVERS—David Nobes, 1800 K St., Washington, N.W. EX 2020 HOTEL CHARLES—J. Oden Turner, Waldorf, Md.

ITALO-AMERICANS—Jose Morro, Italian Embassy, Adams 9215, Ext. 53 MARLBORO—Ed Buccie, 4945 Hager Rd., Washington, S.E. LÖ 3-8140 MARYLAND PARK—Ralph Houchen, 6505 B St., Wash., S.E. HI 3484 MIDWAY—Fred Travers, 7100 Walker Mill Rd., S.E. HI 8134

WASHINGTON FRENCH—Jean Sarande, 1800 Mass Ave., N.W. DE 8300 WASHINGTON S.C.—Hans Ebner, Washington, LI 4-4069

LEAGUE STANDING—1 Hotel Charles, 2 Washington S.C., 3 Marlboro,
 4 Italo-Americans, 5 British Rovers, 6 Midway Tavern, 7 Maryland
 Park, 8 Washington French.

#### PEN-MAR LEAGUE

SECRETARY-Donald Preston, Nirth East, Md.

Final standings—1 Chesapeake City, 2 Elkton, 3 Oxford, 4 North East. Chesapeake City won the Maryland State championship.

#### WASHINGTON COUNTY LEAGUE

SECRETARY—H. N. Swain, Boonesboro, Md. PRESIDENT—Chas. Starliper, Clearspring, Md. TREASURER—Chas. Clopper, Clearspring, Md.

#### **CLUBS**

BRUNSWICK—Harry Nicholson, Brunswick, Md. CLEARSPRING—Earl Kelley, Clearspring, Md. FUNKSTOWN—Eugene Wolford, Funkstown, Md. HANCOCK—Marvin Murray, Hancock, Dd. MIDDLETOWN—Lewis Baker, Middletown, Md. SHARPSBURG—Marlin Brashears, Sharpsburg, Md. WALKERSVILLE—Walter Eaves, Walkersville, Md. WILLIAMSPORT—Richard Doub, Williamsport, Md.

#### STANDINGS

	$\mathbf{W}$	L	Т	$\mathbf{P}$		W	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{P}$
Williamsport	10	0	0	20	Hancock	5	4	1	11
Middletown	7	3	2	16	Walkersville	3	8	0	6
Clear'spring	7	4	1	15	Funkstown	1	7	0	2
Brunswick	5	6	3	13	Sharpsburg	0	7	1	1

# MASSACHUSETTS

### NO. MASSACHUSETTS & NEW HAMPSHIRE ASSOCIATION By Sam Foulds

President, William Welch; Vice Presidents, Allan McClay and Ronald Tee; Secretary, Thos Doherty; Treasurer, S.T.N. Foulds; Delegates, John Cabral, Thomas McDonald and A. Conaghan.

STATE CUP WINNER-Lusitania Recreation F.C. of Cambridge.

#### **BOSTON & DISTRICT LEAGUE**

President, Manuel Souza; Vice President, S.T.N. Foulds; Treasurer, Allan McClay; Secretary, William Welch.

LEAGUE WINNER-Lusitania Recreation F.C. of Cambridge.

#### **BOSTON & DISTRICT ALL-STARS**

Lusitania Recreation and Pine Ramblers each have three players on the first team. Johnny Anderson, soccer coach at Boston University, and Andrew Guyda, 1936 Olympian and freshman coach at Harvard University, are among the stars listed.

Pal Foulds, Boston University star of last season and Andrew Knight, all-scholastic performer of Revere High School, are newcomers to the semi-pro ranks. Both were standouts in National Junior competition before advancing to senior ranks.

Bill Ferrie of Worcester Scandinavians, last year's winner of the MVP award, is again on the first team after beating out Jim Harcus of Clan Sutherland. Edward McMahon, goal getter for the Recreations, is one of the best players ever developed in Lynn.

Austin Whillier, named on the second string is a native South African and is attending the M.I.T. Graduate School. He is also an outstanding rugby player.

It is an indication of the part native born players are now playing in the sport. On the first team nine of those selected are native born.

#### **BOSTON & DISTRICT ALL-STARS**

#### FIRST TEAM

G. Thomas, Woburn

- R.B. Anderson, Cambridge
- L.B. Stratacoglu, Medford
- R.H. McPherson, Quincy
- C.H. Ferrie, Worcester
- L.H. Foulds, Revere
- **0.R.** McMahon, Cambridge
- I R. Rebello, Cambridge
- C.F. Francini, Peabody
- I.L. Guyda, Revere
- 0.L. Knight Revere

Lundquist, Worcester Whillier, Revere Thompson, Medford Tee, Revere Harcus, Brookline McGuire, Quincy Magier, Boston O'Neil, Quincy Allen, Medford Boudreau, Worcester Miller, Brookline

SECOND TEAM

S

Τ

I T

1

#### ALL-SCHOLASTICS

#### EASTERN

- FIRST TEAM—Leonard Perreira, Diman Voc; Albert Correira, New Bedford Voc; Arthur Vasconcellos, New Bedford Voc; David Cohen, Medford; Andrew Knight, Revere, Capt.; Robert Cardoza, New Bedford Voc; Norman Casey, Diman Voc; Joseph Barboza, Diman Voc; John Staulo, Boston Latin; Tifothy O'Marra, New Bedford Voc; Michael Sceppa, Medford.
- SECOND TEAM—Kenneth Cordee, Revere; J. White, Duxbury; Jos. Cappello, Medford; J. Crisafulli, Belmont; Geo. Barboza, Diman Voc; Roy Brooks, New Besford Voc; Paul Trecartin, Watertown; Richd. Correiro, New Bedfod Voc; Rich DiMartino, Medford; Everett Cabral, Diman Voc; Ernest Frye, W. Newbury.
- HONORABLE MENTION—McLean, Boston Latin; Cavanagh, Calogero, Salucco and Hall, Medford; Hamilton, Croz and De Vico, Watertown;
  Pickett, Wiseman and Esatbrooks, Revere; France, Diman; DeFreitas and R. Barboza, New Bedford; Linden, Duxbury; Creaney, W. Newbury; Sheenan, Groveland; Pleadwell, Georgetown.

#### WESTERN

George McGarrity, Holyoke; John Costa, Ludlow; Don Lake, Springfield Trade; Edward Bilski, Easthampton; Ted Kusnierz, Holyoke; Pat Gallagher, Holyoke; Jim Rosenberg, Springfield Classical; Louis Fidalgo, Ludlow; John Nasciemento, Ludlow; Bob Farr, Holyoke; Tony Dias, Springfield Technical; Manuel Moraes, Ludlow; Don Garete, Springfield Trade; Phil Mazur, Hopkins Academy.

# MICHIGAN

### STATE COMMISSION-By John J. MacEwen



SECRETARY—J. J. MacEwen, 861 Beaconsfield, Grosse Point Park 30. VA 2-8527

PRESIDENT-Heinz Weinert, 13739 Gratiot, Detroit 5. VE 9-7212

TREASURER—Emil Bierkle, 11535 Nottingham, Detroit 24. LA 7-3833

BOARD—Ferenc Geisz, Charevpix Bldg., 2033 Park Ave., Detroit 26. WO 1-6808

Pete Geisz, 13303 Gratiot, Detroit 26. LA 1-9797

#### MAJOR LEAGUE

Officers, temporarily, same as Commission.

The Commission was reorganized in January and the season was changed to conform to the current year. The First Division is made up of four teams with a promise of two additional strong members in the Fall.

#### John J. MacEwen

The Second Division teams got off to a late start and played exhibition games during the first half of the schedule.

A few clubs, preferring to play outside the authority of the Commission have been suspended, but it is hoped that before the start of the new season, next January, that all clubs in this area will be under one banner.

#### FIRST DIVISION CLUBS

DETROIT BAVARIANS—Al. Benzing, 5593 Hurlburt, Detroit 13. RANGERS—John Neilson, 15040 Lahser, Detroit 23. SPORTS 1924—Érwin Miller, 5541 Field, Detroit 13. TOLEDO TURNERS—James Benore, 5705 Detroit Ave., Toledo 12, Ohio

#### STANDINGS—First Half 1951

	W	L	T	$\mathbf{P}$		W	$\mathbf{L}$	T	$\mathbf{P}$
Det. Bavarians	4	1	1	9	Sports	1	3	2	4
Toledo Turner's	3	1	2	8	Rangers	1	4	1	3

#### SECOND DIVISION

MACEDONIANS-Done Temelko, 2535 Holley, Dearborn

MELITA—Harry Ear, 1240 Wheelock, Detroit 9

TOLEDO BAVARIANS—Carl Nowak, 852½ Nesslewood Dr., Toledo 8, Ohio TOLEDO TURNERS—James Benore, 5705 Detroit Ave., Toledo 12, Ohio

#### YOUTH MOVEMENT

Much progress has been made this year and have interested the famous Cranbrook School. The Y.M.C.A. have oragnized for the promotion of the game with a start in early Summer.

The promotion of this committee is limited only by the number of volunteer managers and coaches and more are needed. The Olympics are coached and managed by Miss Vivian Belkin, a teacher from King School, and many other women teachers have expressed interest in the project. Equipment funds for the promotion are raised by a field day and later an indoor party.

55

SEC'Y.-J. J. MacEwen, 861 Beaconsfield, Grosse Point Pk. 30 VA 2-8527 PRESIDENT-Chas. F. Abud, Charlevoix & Concord, Detroit 7 V. PRES.-Ferenc Geisz, 2033 Park Ave., Detroit 26.

TREASURER-Al Tomlin, 6342 West Lafayette, Detroit 9

BOARD-Jack Flusty, 2667 Oakman Court, Detroit 6

Pete Geisz, 13303 Gratoit, Detroit 5

Eric Kuessner, 14824 Lappin, Detroit 5

#### JUNIOR DIVISION

BIRWOOD—Douglas Lindsay, 9120 Asbury Park, Detroit 28 GEISZ ROCKETS—Pete Geisz, 13303 Gratoit, Detroit 5 HAYDENS—Wm. Stewart, 9716 Dundee, Detroit 4 SPORT 24—Eric Kuessner, 14824 Lappin, Detroit 5

#### **MIDGET DIVISION**

BARRY SCHOOL—Martin Levitsky, Ass't Principal, Charlevoix & Concord, Detroit 5

BOYS CLUB DETROIT—3910 Livernois Ave., Detroit 10 CRANBROOK SCHOOL—Ben M. Snyder, Birmingham & Michigan, Detroit FARRAS BROS.—Hugo Bohn, 3770 Wgara Ave., Detroit 6 MacCULLOCH SCHOOL—Jack Flusty, 2667 Oakman Court, Detroit 6 MERCURY WINGS—Henry Ashton, 15098 Pinehurst, Detroit 21 OAKWOOD BLUE JACKETS—Dina Bona, 416 S. Heidt, Detroit 25 OLYMPIC—Vivian Belkin, 2117 Oakman Blvd., Detroit 6 PETERS SPORTS—Manuel Mackie, 14556 Birwood, Detroit 21 Y.M.C.A. Seven branches organized.

#### JUNIOR DIVISION MIDGET DIVISION P W $\mathbf{T}$ W T P L L Sport Club ..... 1 9 0 0 104 0 Mercury Wings .... 5 Birwood .... 3 1 1 1 0 7 MacCulloch 4 8 3 1 1Wolverines ..... 7 3 2 0 6 Farris Bros. 2 2 10 Geisz Rockets ..... 2 3 4 5 Peters Sports ..... Maccabees ..... 4 0 1 21 4 0 2 Olympics ..... 0 0 Hayden 4 Oakwood ..... 0 5 0 0 0 . . . . . . . . . . .

### MISSOURI

#### STATE COMMISSION—By Dent McSkimming

SECRETARY—Walter J. Giesler, 6709 Clayton Rd., Clayton 17 PRESIDENT—Wm. Lyons, 2528 W. Sullivan Ave., St. Louis V. PRES.—Dr. Walter Andersen, 4966 Northland, St. Louis

TREASURER-Edward Heggi, 4418 So. 37th St., St. Louis

Although they were clearly defeated in the U.S. Open Cup game, 3-1, by Simpkins, the Zenthoefers proved the better team in the long haul.

Financially, as well as in National Cup play the Major League suffered a bad season. It is estimated that \$3,000 was dropped, largely because of the high rental of Sportsman's Park owned by the St. Louis Browns Baseball\*Club. Before the start of next season it is likely that the league will lease or buy its own park.

The season was remarkably free of injuries. As in the past, the two referee system was used, with no linesmen.

Failure of Simpkins, dethroned National champions, was a highlight.

56

The collapse was due most of all to the failure of the forwards to take advantage of scoring opportunities. As the standings show, the defense held the oposition to two goals a game but the forwards failed to produce the three-a-game necessary to win titles.

In view of the fact that three Simpkins players, Harry Desmuke, John Barrale and Bobby Annis, are in the army it may just as well that the team did no get past Sparta of Chicago in the Western semi-final as it is almost a certainty that a full team could not have been fielded in the Grand Final.

Either Zenthoefers or Simpkins, with reinforcements, should make a good attraction in the East. Such a team representing St. Louis, whipped Chicago's All-Stars, 6-2, earlier in the season.

In the only game against a foreign touring aggregation Zenthoefers trimmed the Eintracht S.C. of Frankfurt, Germany 2-1. This was the only defeat inflicted on the invaders during their eight-game tour.

**STANDINGS** 

W		T	F	A	$\mathbf{P}$
16	5	<b>2</b>	64	37	34
10	9	4	44	38	24
8	9	3	42	41	19
3	14 -	3	26	60	9
	16 10 8	$     \begin{array}{ccc}       16 & 5 \\       10 & 9 \\       8 & 9     \end{array}   $	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	W         L         T         F         A           16         5         2         64         37           10         9         4         44         38           8         9         3         42         41           3         14         3         26         60

#### LEADING GOAL SCORERS

Hal Weigel (Zenthoefers), entered army Dec., 20; Bill Looby (Kutis) 18; Ruben Mendoza (Zenthoefers), Frank Wallace (Simpkins) 16; Amiel Muniz (Zenthoefers) 13; Marv Marshak (Simpkins); Herman Wecke (Zenthoefers) 12.

7

7

2

7

7

11

2

2

1

3

3

0

#### **MUNICIPAL ATHLETIC LEAGUE—By Earl C. Grasser**

#### SENIOR DIVISION-SOUTH

		W	L	Т	$\mathbf{P}$
Schumacher		5	1	6	16
S.A.Y		<b>6</b>	4	2	14
C.S.M.C		2	3	7	11
Simpkins		2	7	3	7
* Craig No. 1 chan	npi	ons			

#### JUVENILE DIVISION

	$\mathbf{W}$	L	Т	$\mathbf{P}$
Sixth District	8	0	2	18
Craig Club	8	× 1	1	17
Fifth District	5	4	1	11
Zenthoefer	4	6	0	8
Twelfth Dist.	3	7	0	6
First District	0	10	0	0
MIDGET DIV	<b>JISI</b>	<b>0N</b>		
	W	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	P
C.S.M.C. No. 1	12	0	0	24
Craig Club	7-	3	2	16

Bats A.C.

C.S.M.C. No. 2 ....

S.W. Kiwanis

4	5	1	. 9
2	7	1	5
0	7	3	3
ISI(	)N		
W	L	$\mathbf{T}$	P
8	9	9	18
0	4	4	TO
8		1	
			17
8	$\frac{3}{7}$	1	$17 \\ 10$
	0 1510 W	2 7 0 7 ISION W L	2 7 1 0 7 3 ISION W L T

SENIOR DIVISION-NORTH

\*Craig No. 1 .....

Craig No. 2 .....

Food Center .....

W

9

7

5

L

1

2

3

T

0

2

1

P

18

15

12

#### BANTAM DIVISION

W	L	T	P
9	0	3	21
8	2	2	18
5	6	1	11
0-	12	0	0
	9 8 5	$     \begin{array}{c}       9 & 0 \\       8 & 2 \\       5 & 6     \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c cccc} \mathbf{W} & \mathbf{L} & \mathbf{T} \\ 9 & 0 & 3 \\ 8 & 2 & 2 \\ 5 & 6 & 1 \\ 0 & 12 & 0 \end{array}$

#### SCHOLASTIC ALL-STARS

Higinio Uretta (Western M.A.); Bob Mueth (McBride), Tom Nash (Mercy); Jim Beisman (Burroughs); Marcos Oritz (Western); Don Frangel (DeAndreis); Val Pelizzaro (St. Mary's); Rudy Hajuk (McBride); Ted Dunn (Christian Bros.); George Wyland (DeAndries); Jack Dueker (Christian Bros).

# NEW JERSEY

### NEW JERSEY STATE ASSOCIATION-By Edward R. Crowell

SECRETARY—Edward R. Crowell, 16 Franklin Ave., Harrison. HU 2-1045 PRESIDENT—Walter H. Rush, 54 Washington St., Harrison, HU 5-4317 1st V. PRES.—Geo. Hofmeister, 170 Mt. Vernon St., Ridgewood Park 2nd V. PRES.—Edward Polding, 167 Grant Ave., East Newark 3rd V. PRES.—John Pagano, 312 No. Third St., Harrison JR. COMMISSIONER—Jos. Donohue, 902 Harrison Gardens, Harrison JUV. COMMISSIONER—Hendry Hughes, 707 Harrison Gardens, Harrison STATE CHALLENGE CUP—Final. Newark S.C. defeated Elizabeth S.C. JR. STATE CHALLENGE CUP—Final. St. Anthony's defeated Un. Pioneers JUV. CHALLENGE CUP—Final. Davidson defeated Harrison Gardens NAT. JR. CUP—Eastern S-final. St. Anthony's defeated by Midway (Phila)

#### NEW JERSEY STATE LEAGUE

SECRETARY—Walter H. Rush, 54 Washington St. Harrison. HU 5-4317 PRESIDENT—John Pagano, 312 No. Third St., Harrison V. PRES.—Hendry Hughes, 707 Harrison Gardens, Harrison

## CLURS

EAST TRENTON	J.	Soke	olow	ski,	63 Klagg Ave., Trento	on			
ERIE A.A.	A.	A. Sharkey, 39 Rutland Ave., Kearny							
HARRISON S.C.	S. Borkowski, 760 Harrison Ave., Harrison								
McCANN S.C.	E. Polding, 167 Grant Ave., E. Newark								
PATERSON IND.	A. Roman, 62 Dover St., Paterson								
SCOTS B	T. Jerome, 534 Davis Ave., Kearny								
				Star	ndings				
	W	L	$\mathbf{T}$	P	*	W	$\mathbf{L}$	T	P
East Trenton S.C	12	0	0	24	Harrison S.C.	5	5	2	12
McCann S.C	6	3	3	15	Erie A.A.	4	5	3	11
Scots B	5	4	3	13	Paterson Ind	2	8	2	6

#### UNION COUNTY LEAGUE

SECRETARY—Wm. Burns, 2139 Dill Ave., Linden PRESIDENT—Anthony Dias, 224 Second St., Elizabeth V. PRES.—Steve Bayan, 81 Klagg Ave., Trenton

agg Ave., Trento

CLUBS

ELIZABETH PORTUGESE—A. Dias, 224 Second St., Elizabeth EXTENTION S.C.—M. Warasky, 139 Sherman Ave., Trenton DEPORTIVE ESPANOL—B. Carrique, 304 Cleveland Ave., Harrison HUNGARIAN-AMERICAN—M. Hegedus, 21 Guilden St., New Brunswick HUNGARIAN COLTS—A. Weissman, 23 High St., New Brunswick MARITIMO—A. Pereira, 62 Madison St., Newark OLDEN A.A.—L. Tranter, 634 Brunswick Ave., Trenton SUMMIT S.C.—J. Lombardi, 32 Aubrey St., Summit No Standings Available.

58

### STATE JUNIOR LEAGUE

STATE JUNIOR LEAGUE
SECRETARY-Hendry Hughes, 707 Harrison Gardens, Harrison
PRESIDENT-John McAllister, Harrison Gardens, Harrison
V. PRES.—Thomas Walsh, Harrison Garden, Harrison
W L T P W L T P
St. Anthony's C.Y.O. 9 0 1 19 Harrison Jrs 4 4 2 10
Martin Parsian Colts 8 2 0 16 L. Reilly Ass'n 3 5 2 8
United Pioneers 4 3 3 11 Paterson Dovers Jrs. 3 6 1 7
SEVEN-A-SIDE OUTDOOR TOURNAMENT-St. Anthony's defeated Harri-
son Jrs.
STATE JUVENILE LEAGUE
W L T P W L T P
O.L.C. Holy Name . 10 0 2 22 E. Newark B.C 5 5 2 12
Harrison Gardens 8 1 3 19 Harrisons Harps 2 10 0 4
Davidson A.A. $\dots$ 8 3 1 17 Kearny P.F.A.L. $\dots$ 0 12 0 0
SEVEN-A-SIDE OUTDOOR TOURNAMENT—Davidson defeated Harrison
Gardens
LEADING GOAL SCORER—Robert Berger, Harrison Gardens
LEADING GOAL SCORER-Robert Berger, Harrison Gardens
NEW JERSEY GROUND-LOCATIONS
BACCLEUGH PARK—New Brunswick
EXTENTION FIELD—Princeton & N. Olden Ave., Trenton
FARCHERS GROVE—Springfield Road, Union
HALEDON SCHOOL FIELD
HARTHSHORE FIELD—President St. & Grant Ave., E. Newark
HETZEL FIELD—Olden Ave., Trenton
MARITIMO OVAL—Behind Ruppert Stadium, Newark
MENODIAL DADIZ 5542 & Dreedwoor West New Voyle
MEMORIAL PARK—55th & Broadway, West New York MILLER STADIUM—57th St. & Jackson Ave., West New York
NAIRN FIELD—Passaic Ave., Kearny
PULASKI PARK—Monroe St., Passaic
REYNOLDS FIELD—William St. & Kingsland Ave., Harrison
SANDY HILL FIELD—Graham & Market, Paterson
SAVOIA FIELD—5th & Jackson, Hoboken
SCHUETZEN PARK-32 St. & Hudson Blvd., North Bergen
WARINACO PARK—No. 5 Field, Elizabeth
WASHINGTON OVAL—Woodland Ave. & Bellgrove Dr., Kearny
NEW YORK
NEW YORK STATE (So.) SOCCER FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION
Annual meeting Hotel Statler ,N. Y. C. Sept. 8, 1951
SECRETARY—Robert MacInnes, 202 E. 46th St., N. Y. MU. 7-0065
PRESIDENT-Harry Kraus, 1724 Hart St., Brooklyn 27. HE 3-4298.
V. PRESIDENT-Ludolph Heidecker, 141 Nagle Ave., N. Y. 24, LO. 7-7523
Jos. Tolan, 2131-89 St., Jackson Heights, HA. 4-7208
Wm. Andersen, 92-31 215th St., Queens Village. Hollis 4-1964.
TREASURER-Henry Uhlfelder, 910 Riverside Dr., N. Y. 32. LO. 8-5975
REC. SECYTed Hartman 449 Chestnut St., Bklyn. AP. 7-1455
COMMISSIONER-Max Bergman, 250 Ft. Washington Ave., N. Y. 32.
WA. 8-5666
Ernest Bruce 749 55th St., Bklyn. GE. 8-3536
59

Chas. Fink, 1221 30th Ave., Astoria 2. RA. 6-0028 Max Harnick, 1430 St. Marks Ave., Bklyn. SL. 6-8416 Jerry Kuthan, 7 E 85th St., New York City.

Henry Friedrichs, 13 Jackson Ave., Syosset, L.I. SY 6-1924R.

The treasurer reported that in spite of the income, which included \$1030 from foreign team games in this area, expenses for the season were high due to the sending of delegates to the U.S.S.F.A. annual convention in Los Angeles. The bank balance was \$2,579, a decline of \$590 from a year ago.

Herman Meyn, registrar of the Association, reported a player registration of 3,429, a decline from the 3,665 registered the previous season. The loss of 236 registrations is fully accounted for by enlistments in the armed services. The figures do not include the four New York American League teams, nor Elizabeth, Hoboken, Newark and Passaic of the German-American League, West New York of the Eastern District League and Paterson Dovers of the National League. The latter six clubs are playing in New York leagues but the players for these clubs are registered in New Jersey.

The + or - sign after each league denoted its gain or loss from the previous season.

pre de seasent			
Central N.Y.	207 - 54	Long Island	152 + 24
Eastern District	$592 \pm 53$	Metropolitan	478-6
Empire State	67-22	National	174 + 12
German-American	1057 - 87	N.Y. Junior Comp	702-156
NEW YORK STATE CHA	ALLENGE	CUP.—Final. Eintracht 7	Paterson
Domana 9			

Dovers 2

DR. MANNING CHALLENGE CUP—Final. Swiss Res 6 Kollsman Res 1 NEW YORK STATE JUNIOR CUP—Final. Elizabeth 2 Kollsman 0 NEW YORK STATE JUVENILE CUP—Final. New York 3 Eintracht 0 NEW YORK STATE BOYS CUP—Final. New York 2 Minerva 0 NATIONAL JUNIOR CUP N.Y.—Final. Elizabeth 2 Eintracht 1

#### NEW YORK STATE CHALLENGE CUP

1928-2	29 New York Giants F.C.	1940-41 G	ferman-Hungarian F.C.	
30	Hispano F.C.	42 G	German-American A.C.	
31	Prague F.C.	43 E	Eintracht S.C.	2
32	Brooklyn S.C.	44 G	German-Hungarian F.C.	
33	German-Hungarian F.C.	45 E	Eintracht S.C.	
34	St. Mary's Celtic F.C.	46 E	Eintracht S.C.	
35	St. Mary's Celtic F.C.	47 N	New York S.C.	
36	German-Hungarian F.C.	48 N	New York S.C.	
37	Gjoa S.C.	49 N	New York S.C.	
38	Danish A.C.	50 P	Paterson Dovers F.C.	
39	Hatikvoh S.C.	51 E	Eintracht S.C.	
40	German-Hungarian F.C.			
	NEW YORK STATE	QUALIF	YING CUP	
1928-29	Crescent A.C.	1935-36 Y	onkers Rangers F.C.	
30	Crescent A.C.	37 B	Belfast United F.C.	
0.1	Laws II C	90 17	Mathemal III and I and	

31 Lava F.C.

32 Dublin United F.C.

33 German-Hungarian F.C.

34 Manhattan F.C.

35 Belfast United F.C.

- 38 Flatbush Wanderers F.C.
- 39 Belfast United F.C.
- 40 Segura F.C.
- 41 Prague B F.C.

#### DR. MANNING CHALLENGE CUP

- 1941-42 New York S.C.
  - 43 Celtic Circle F.C.
  - 44 No Competition
  - 45 New York S.C.
  - 46 Prague F.C.

\*1946-47 Segura F.C.

- 48 Schwaben F.C.
  - 49 German-Hungarian Reserves
  - 50 New York Reserves
  - 51 Swiss Reserves

#### NEW YORK STATE JUNIOR CHALLENGE CUP

1933-34 Flushing F.C.

t

62

6

- 35 W. of Scotland
- 36 Hatikvoh S.C.
- 37 Hatikvoh F.C.
- 38 Bay Ridge Hearts F.C.
- 39 Yorkville Athletic F.C.
- 40 Yorkville Athletic F.C.
- 41 Hatikvoh F.C.
- 42 Bay Ridge Hearts F.C.

- 1942-43 Maccabi F.C.
  - 44 German-Hungarian F.C.
    - 45 Cork Celtic F.C.
    - 46 Bronx Scots F.C.
    - 47 Bronx Scots F.C.
    - 48 Kollsman F.C.
    - 49 German-American S.C.
    - 50 New York S.C.
    - 51 Elizabeth S.C.

## NEW YORK STATE BOYS' CHALLENGE CUP

- 1946-47 Eintracht S.C. 48 Hota S.C.
  - 49 New York S.C.

1949-50 Pfaelzer S.C. 50 Pfaelzer S.C. 51 New York S.C.

#### **NEW YORK STATE JUVENILE CHALLENGE CUP**

1949-50 Elizabeth

51 New York S.C.

#### FORMER OFFICE HOLDERS

Records between 1929 and 1934 are not available

Andersen Wm. 3 v.p. 47-48; 2 v.p. 34-35; 3 v.p. 51-Barriskill J. J. Treas. 28-29; 37-48 Chalfon H. 3 v.p. 50-51 Cares M. Treas. 48-50 **Davidson C. 3** v.p. 28-29 Dulfer F. Sec'v. 28-29 Flamhaft J. 3 v.p. 38-40; 2 v.p. 40-43; 1 v.p. 43-46; 48-49 Graham J. 3 v.p. 43-44 Hansen C. Sec'y. 47-50; Pres. 50-51 Heidecker. 2 v.p. 48-49; 1 v.p. 49-Held E. 1 v.p. 47-48 Herkert Wm. 1 v.p. 36-41 Jordon J. J. 3 v.p. 41-42 Kraus H. Sec'v. 34-47; Pres. 48-50; 51-Manning Dr. G. R. Pres. 1928-1948 MacInnes R. Sec'y. 50McGregor A. 3 v.p. 40-41; 44-46 McKenna A. 2 v.p. 36-38 McKim J. 3 v.p. 46-47 McManus T. 2 v.p. 35-36 Newman W. 2 v.p. 28-29 Nunez J. 1 v.p. 28-29 Robbs J. 3 v.p. 34-38 Rodus. 1 v.p. 35-36 Rothschild M. 3 v.p. 42-43 Sautter R. 1 v.p. 42-43; 2 v.p. 43-44 Schartel F. 1 v.p. 34-35 Scollan T. 2 v.p. 38-40 Single E. 2 v.p. 44-47 Stox J. 1 v.p. 41-42 Tolan J. 3 v.p. 48-49; 2 v.p. 49 Trunk J. 3 v.p. 49-50 Uhlfelder H. Treas. 50-Weissenstein T. 1 v.p. 46-47; 2 v.p. 47 - 48

61

### EASTERN DISTRICT LEAGUE-By Dr. Eric Stoerger



Dr. Stoerger

The story of the E.D.S.L. for the 1950-51 season is a climax to a story covering many years. It is, primarily, of two men who, since their league joined organized soccer, always gave of their best.

League President Ludolph Heidecker, who also manages to double as a most capable and respected Vice President of the N.Y.S.S.F.A., and jovial Edwin Lowenstein, who handles the schedules and "whathave-you", certainly comprise a team which need not take a back seat even to their illustrious predecessor, the late League President Teddy Weissenstein.

These two soccer pioneers, as if to lend emphasis to their now prevailing stature, are highly respected well beyond the confines of their league. Only recently, Edwin Lowenstein was presented a trophy by the New York Junior Competition for "outstanding services rendered on behalf of junior

soccer." Ludolph Heidecker, at this writing, appears to be under serious consideration for the highest office in New York State Soccer.

The efforts of these two soccer boosters over the years may best be adjudged from the league's minutes, reports, standings and, last but not least, bank book, which clearly reflects zealous, honest and business administration.

It is reasonable to assume that this league ranks second nationally in number of player registrations, which furnishes ample evidence that these two executives have never once wavered in holding to the Weisenstein "Credo", namely to cultivate and hold the enthusiasm of as many of the soccer faithful as possible.

If, competitively speaking, the E.D.S.L. could not quite match the pace of former years, it certainly has not been the fault of these leaders.

The lure of semi-professionalism and the lack of progressiveness and enterprise by most club officials have gone a long way towards neutralizing the efforts of the league executive board. Such tireless workers deserve more cooperation and response by those who often find fault but accomplish so little. The positive accomplishments of Ludolph Heidecker and Edwin Lowenstein from 1939 through 1951 can never be wiped from E.D.S.L. history.

Following are the final statistics on the past season. Our sincere congratulations to the winners of the respective divisions and particularly we take great pride in noting that, almost to a man, the booters of the E.D.S.L. once again have excelled in demonstrating the ethical prerequisite of all sports, "Fair Play."

SECRETARY—Noel Harris, 163 Kingston Ave., Brooklyn. PR 2-9233. PRESIDENT—Ludolf Heidecker, 141 Nagle Ave., N.Y.C. LO 7-7523.

V. PRES.—Mario Trapani, 220 E 104th St., N.Y. 29. TR 6-3325.

Erich Baruch, % Maccabi, 3825 Broadway, N.Y. 32. WA 8-9747. TREASURER—Herbert Heilpern, 200 W 89th St., N.Y. 24. TR 3-2660. REC. SECY.—Werner Lahm, 580 W 161st St., N.Y.C. LO 8-6894. SCHEDULE—Edwin Lowenstein, 561 W 147th St., N.Y, 31. WA 8-9747.

62

PUBLICITY—Eric Korf, 1332 2nd Ave., N.Y. 21. TR 9-2671. PHYSICIAN—Dr. M. Dessauer, 57 W 58th St., N.Y. PL 8-1230. JUNIORS—Robt. Blum, 545 W 162nd St., N.Y. 32. LO 8-9539. DELEGATES—Dr. Eric Stoerger, 452 Ft. Washington Ave., N.Y. LO 8-9296.

Max Bergman, 250 Ft. Washington Ave., N.Y. WA 8-5666.

Robert Blum, 545 W 162nd St., N.Y. 32. LO 8-9539. ARBITRATION—Ed Donaghy, 347 E 135th St., Bronx 54. MO 9-6254. TRUSTEES—Richard Rosenberg, Kurt Schott, Willy Baer.

#### **STANDINGS**

PREMIER D	IVIS	ION			RESERVE DIVIS	SION		
	W	L	$\mathbf{T}$	P	W	L	T	P
New World	15	1	0	30	Maccabi 17	1	0	<b>34</b>
Maccabi	12	3	1	25	New World 13	4	1	27
Morning Star	11	3	2	24	Maccabi B 11	6	1	23
French	8	6	2	18	Bronx Jewish 8	5	5	21
Columbia	8	8	0	16	French 9	7	2	20
Ukrainian	5	10	1	11	Caribbean	8	1	19
Caribbean	4	11	1	9	St. Andrea 6	10	2	14
Bronx Jewish	3	12	1	7	Local 6 5	13	0	10
Milan	3	12	0	6	Columbia 4	14	0	8
					Ukrainian 1	15	2	4
			$\mathbf{A}$	DIV	ISION			
	W	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	P	W	L	T	P
Mola	15	2	5	35	Maccabi 9	10	3	21
Queen City	16	4	2	34	Witez 7	14	1	15
Savoia	15	5	2	32	Mt. Vernon 5	13	4	14
New Italia	11	7	4	26	Hudson 7	15	0	14
Ischia	12	8	2	26	Armenian 7	15	0	14
French	9	10	3	21	Yonkers 5	15	2	12
		PR	EM	IER	DIVISION			
1939-40 Union City					1945-46 Hakoah A.C.			
41 Youth S.C.					47 Maccabi A.C.	· ,		
42 Prospect Uni	ty				48 Carribean F.C.			
43 Maccabi A.C.					49 Columbia F.C.			۲.
44 Swiss F.C.					50 Ukrainian			
45 Hakoah A.C.					51 New World			
			A	DIV	ISION			
1939-40 Workers S.C.		×			1945-46 Maccabi A.C.			
41 Newark Jewi	sh U	nity			47 New World S.C.			
42 Maccabi A.C.					48 New World S.C.			
43 Simplex F.C.					49 New World S.C.			
44 West New Y	ork				50 Columbia			
45 Swiss F.C.					51 Mola			
		RE	SEI	RVE	DIVISION			
1948-49 French F.C.					1950-51 Maccabi			
50 Maccabi				-	ICION			
			В	DIV	ISION			
1946-47 Bronx J.S.C.					1948-49 New World S.C.			
48 Maccabi A.C.					50 Savoia			
1				C	12			

#### PAST PRESIDENTS AND SECRETARIES

#### President

#### Secretary

1939-48 Teddy Weisenstein 48-49 Ludolph Heidecker 49-50 Ludolph Heidecker

1942-44 Ludwig Straus 44-45 Fred Wachter 45-50 Max Bergman

## EASTERN DISTRICT LEAGUE Plays Double Headers in ASTORIA - BROOKLYN - BRONX - MANHATTAN **NEW ROCHELLE - HOBOKEN** ASTORIA STEINWAY OVAL-19th Ave. at 37th St. Steinway Bus No. 101 from Queens Plaza to last stop-Triboro Bridge to Steinway St. BROOKLYN WINGATE STADIUM-Ave. L at E 17th St. BMT Brighton Beach Local to Ave. J. **RED HOOK STADIUM—Bay and Henry Sts.** IND Church to Smith & 9th St. Crosstown Bus from Boro Hall to Erie Basin. BRONX VAN CORTLAND PARK-Broadway at 252 St. IRT Van Cortland Park to last stop (242 St.) MANHATTAN CENTRAL PARK-West 100 St. 8th Ave. IND local to 103 St. East. THOS JEFFERSON PARK-First Ave. at 114 St. 1st Ave. Bus. IRT Lexington Ave. or 3rd Ave. El to 116 St. East. **NEW ROCHELLE** Washington Ave. between 5 and 7 Sts. HOBOKEN SAVOIA FIELD—Jackson & 5th St. EMPIRE STATE JUNIOR LEAGUE With plenty of players available from the soccer minded Lafavette. Fort Hamilton and Manual Training High Schools in Brooklyn, this once powerful league was confined to four teams last season because of the lack of

.64

managers. The number will, definitely, be increased during the new

season by at least two clubs, one of which will be an entirely new unit.

#### STANDINGS

LEAGU	E			LEAGUE CUP					
	W	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	Р		W	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	P
Swedish	4	1	1	9	Swedish	5	0	1	11
Danish	3	1	2	8	Danish	2	1	3	7
Gjoa	3	2	1	7	Gjoa	1	2	3	5
					Civics				

GERMAN-AMERICAN LEAGUE, by Milt Miller, L.I. Press, L.I. Star



Milt Miller

The season 1950-51 will be a memorable one in many ways for the German-American League. Not the least of its pleasant memories will be the knowledge that one of its teams, the German-Hungarians, swept practically every top honor in the record while being crowned soccer champions of the United States and capturing the booting triple of the National Challenge Cup, the National Amateur Cup and the title in the German-American Soccer League Big Ten Division.

It will also be remembered that members of the G-A-L finally realized the circuit had attained its majority and the loop was now in the class of big business. The reports made at the annual meeting Aug.

11 and 12 at Schuetzen Park in North Bergen, N. J., assured the clubs that they were members of the most progressive and best organized circuit in the country.

The German-Hungarians, comprised of such stars as Louis Scott, John Flaherty, Melanka Ralich, Tom Aiello, Joe Krapf, Otto Wolf, John and Ed Souza, Andy and Steve Hritz, Fred Klomm, Billy Sturgess, Eddie Spletzer and Manny Horowitz, among others, gave every indication at the start of the season that it was headed for the top booting honors. Manager Nick Muller had assembled a combination of stars and the move paid off.

The Knitters first copped the Henry Webel Trophy for winning the Ridgewood Cup Tournament and then snared the Ernest Munzenmaier Cup for the Queens Tournament.

After dropping its initial league start to the defending championship Eintracht eleven, the Knitters hit upon a winning combination and carried through over a rocky road and through several cup ties before snaring the national cups and then nosing out Swiss for the G-A two crown.

The Greek-Americans waded through the Premier Division pennant race without a defeat to capture that flag by edging out Prospect Unity. A newcomer, the Lithuanians, walked away with the laurels in the "A" Division midway in the campaign.

The season will also be remembered as the one in which the league proved itself a tremendously successful promoter of foreign tours. When the Eintracht of Frankfurt team boarded a plane for home and all the accounts were settled, the report to the annual meeting revealed the league had a bank balance of more than \$43,000, tops for any booting circuit in the country and even more than the top governing body of the sport in the country.

The job of continuing the progressive efforts of the four-year tenure of Harry Kraus' administration will rest on the broad shoulders of August Steuer, a former head of the loop and its sole honorary president until Kraus was elected to a similar post Aug. 12, and an enlarged board of directors.

A major change will find the Big Ten enlarged to the Big Twelve by the addition of the Greek-Americans and Prospect Unity. The lower Premier Division will also be stepped up to include 14 teams instead of the dozen in 1950-51 through the addition of the Lithuanians, Brooklyn Wanderers, Schlesier and Calabria of New Rochelle. Each year the last two teams in the Big Twelve will be demoted and the top two elevens in the Premier Division promoted to take their place.

#### SECRETARY—Hans Chalfon, 1626 Putman Ave., Brooklyn 27

PRESIDENT—August Steuer, 40-48 Hampton St., Elmhurst, L.I. IL 7-2507. V. PRES.—Willie Herkert, 576 Fairview Ave., Brooklyn 27. EV 2-9044.

Robert Tonn, 1717 Norman St., Brooklyn 27.

Karl Bauer, 635 E 211st St., Bronx, N. Y.

TREASURER—Henry Haarer, 1148 Rogers Ave., Brooklyn 26.

GAMES-Jos. Beck, 31-30 81st St., Jackson Heights, L.I. HA 9-4942.

REGISTRAR—Fred Dettmer, 96 Sunset Trail (Silver Beach), Bronx 61.

JUNIORS—Hans Bayen, 22-17 Harman St., Brooklyn 27.

ARBITRATION-Conrad Schuricht, 3017 Riverdale Ave., Bronx.

REC. SECY.-Sigmund Ackerman, 241 E 176th St., Bronx.

PRESS—Anton Haegele, 66-81 Forest Ave., Brooklyn 27. HE 3-0367.

DELEGATES-Rudy Obermaier, 208 E 54th St., New York, N. Y.

Harry Kraus, 1724 Hart Ave., Brooklyn 27.

COUNCIL—Vincent Hemberger, 32-39 42nd Ave., Astoria, L.I.
John Stox, 186-19 Wexford Terrace, Jamaica Estate, L.I.
Carl Esselborn, 1023 Cumbermede Road, Palisade, N. J.
Al Dierks, 53-14, 63rd Street, Maspeth, L.I.
Albert Zehend, 127-29 102nd Ave., Richmond Hill, L.I.
Helmuth Peters, 374 Third Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.

AUDITORS: Henry Webel, 57-36, Myrtle Ave., Brooklyn 27, N. Y. Theo. Jacobsen, 4329 Broadway, New York 33, N. Y. Plinio Berini, 3450 64th St., Woodside, L.I.

#### C'LUBS

BROOKLYN S.C.—Albert Zehend, 127-29 102nd Ave., Richmond Hill, L.I. BROOKLYN WANDERERS—Carl Biegler, 949 Park Pl., Brooklyn. COLLEGE POINT—Jo-eph Grasser. 20-45 127th St., College Point, L.I. EINTRACHT S.C.—Chas. Fink, 12-21 30th Ave., Astoria 2, L.I. ELIABETH S.C.—Eric Rossow, 10 Spencer Street, Newark 6, N.J. FOREST HILLS—Max Doss, 343 E 86th St., New York 28. GERMAN-AMERICAN—Paul Meder, 82-07 167th St., Jamaića. L.I. GERMAN-HUNGARIAN—Paul Loewenberg, 2016 Menahan St., Brookly 27. GIULIANA—Mario Bonifacio, 254 E 60th St., New York. GREEK-AMERICAN—Gab-iel Athenson, 364 87th St., Brooklyn 9. HELLENIC—Th. Laris, 236 W 26th St., New York. HOBOKEN—Fred Van Dyken, 1121 Garden St., Hoboken, N.J. HOTA—Joseph C. Beck, 1320 Fulton Ave., Bronx, N.Y.

(Continued on page 68)

# **Good Competition At These Grounds Every Sunday**

ARC LIGHT GAMES AT EINTRACHT. COMING SOON METROPOLITAN, NEW FARMERS AND STERLING OVALS

Metropolitan Oval, 57th St. & Andrews Ave. Brooklyn. German-Hungarian Canarsie BMT to Grand Ave. Metropolitan Bus to Brooklyn S.C. Andrews, DeKalb Bus to Grover Cleveland H.S.

> New Farmer's Oval. Metropolitan Ave. & 69th St. Middle Village. BMT Metropolitan El to Terminal.

> Throggs Neck Stad. Davis & Harding Ave., Bronx. IRT Pelham Bay subway to Westchester Square. Bus 6-B to Stadium.

> Eintracht Oval, 37th St. & 20th Ave., Astoria. BMT, IRT or 8th Ave. subway to Queens Plaza. Steinway Bus to field.

Sterling Oval, 164th St. & Teller Ave., Bronx. 8th or 3rd Ave. Subway to 161st St.

Firemans Field, Valley Stream, L.I. 6th or 8th Ave. to Parson's Blvd. Freeport Bus to Emerson Pl., V. S.

Queens Soccer Field, 222 St. & Braddock Ave.. **Brooklyn Wanderers** Bellerose.

Any Jamaica train to 168th St. Bus Q-1 to field.

Farcher's Grove, Springfield Rd., Union, N.J.

Schuetzen Park, 32 St. Hudson Blvd., No. Bergen, N.J. Port Auth. Terminal, 8th Ave. at 41st St. Bus 67 to field.

Pulaski Park, Monroe St., Passaic, N. J.

Memorial Stad. Broadway & 54th St., West New York. Union City Bus from Port Authority Terminal.

Hunts Point Stad. Hunts Point & Randalls Ave., Bronx IRT Pelham Bay subway to Hunts Point Ave.

Oval, 127th St. & 18th Ave., College Point, L. I. IRT-BMT Flushing train to Main St. C.P. Bus to field.

Washington H.S. Stadium, White Plains, N.Y. At Central Westchester Parkway.

Artic Oval, 490 Johnson Ave., Brooklyn. BMT Canarsiè Line to Morgan Ave.

Columbus Field, City Park 5th Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Hudson Tire Field, Nepperham Ave. Yonkers, N. Y.

67

Society for American Soccer History

Elizabeth S.C. Newark S.C. Hoboken S.C. Hota S.C.

Pfaelzer S.C.

Kollsman S.C.

New York S.C.

Schwaben S.C.

Eintracht S.C.

**Greek-American** 

**Prospect Unity** 

Swiss F.C.

Minerva S.C.

German-American

Passaic S.C.

West New York

N. Y. Hungarian

**College** Point-Schlesier White Plains

Lithuanian S.C.

Calabria Fortitudo

**Vonkers S.C.** 

KOLLSMAN-Hans Bayen, 22-17 Harman St., Brooklyn 27. LITHUANIAN-John Atkas, 7807 97th Ave., Ozone Park 17, L.I. MINERVA-Chas. Ille, 92-24 241st St., Bellerose 6, L.I. NEWARK S.C.-Carl Sonnet, 43 William St., Newark 2, N.J. NEW ROCHELLE-Alex LaTassa, 1 Sixth St., New Rochelle, N.Y. NEW YORK S.C.-Hans Blaeser, 43-39 41st St., Sunnyside 4, L.I. N.Y. HUNGARIAN-Michael Szuchy, 1528 Second Ave., N.Y. PASSAIC-Alfred Vollprecht, 142 Marietta Ave., Passaic, N.J. PFAELZER-Steve Jablonski, 1887 Trautman St., Brooklyn 27. PROSPECT UNITY-Walter Marburg, 98 Park Terrace, E., New York 34. SCHLEISER-Walter Laegner, 1926 77th St., Jackson Heights, L.I. SCHWABEN-Jack Goldblatt, 541 Academy St., New York. SWISS-Emil Nova, G.P.O. Box 1021, New York 1. WEST NEW YORK-M. Murphy, 433 67th St., West New York, N.J. WHITE PLAINS-A. Carlson, 239 S. Lexington Ave., White Plains, N.Y. YONKERS-Walter Osterland, 125 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N.Y. MAJOR DIVISION MAJOR RESERVE DIVISION

MAJON DI	A TOT	UT4			TALLOUID AUTOLIAUV.		TA AT	TOT	
	W	L	Т	Р	a start and the start of the	W	L	Т	Р
GerHungarian	13	3	1	27	New York	12	1	5	29
Swiss	11	3	4	26	Eintracht	. 9	1	6	24
Hoboken	11	5	2	24	Newark	9	5	3	21
Eintracht	10	5.	. 3	23	GerHungarian	8	7	1	17
Newark	8	5	4	20	Elizabeth	6	7	4	16
Elizabeth	7	6	5	19	Brooklyn	6	6	3	15
Pfaelzer	5	9	4	14	Hota	6	9	2	14
Brooklyn	4	10	4	12	Hoboken	5	11	2	12
Hota	3	14	1	7	Swiss	3	10	5	11
New York	2	14	2	6	Pfaelzer	· 3	10	3	9
PREMIER D	IVIS	SION			PREMIER RESER	VE	DIV	ISIO	IN
	W	L	Т	Р		W	L	Т	Р
Greek-American	17	. 0	3	37	Greek-American	17	1	2	36
Prospect Unity	16	4	2	34	Kollsman	16	1	3	35
GerAmerican	12	7	3	27	Schwaben	13	4	2	28
Passaic	12	7	3	27	N.Y. Hungarian	11	6	3	25
N.Y. Hungarian	12	7	3	27	GerAmerican	10	6	3	23
Minerva	10	7	5	25	Prospect Unity	9	7	3	21
Kollsman	7	7	7	21	Passaic	4	12	4	12
Schwaben	9	11	2	20	Giuliana	4	12	2	10
West New York	6	11	5	17	White Plains	3	12	2	8
White Plains	5	15	1	11	Minerva	2	15	2	6
Giuliana	3	16	3	9	West New York	1	14	4	6
College Point	1	18	3	5					
A DIVIS	ION				B DIVIS	ION			
	W	L	Т	P		W	L	Т	P
Lithuanian	9	0	1	19	Eintracht	11	1	0	22
Hellenic	7	2	1	15	Lithuanian	6	5	1	13
New Rochelle	4	4	2	10	New York	4	4	3	11
Schlesier	5	5	0	10	Swiss	5	5	1	11
Forest Hills	2	6	2	6	Schwaben	3	6	2	8
Yonkers	0	10	0	0	GerHungarian	4	7	0	8
				68	Brooklyn	3	8	1	7

### PAST PRESIDENTS AND SECRETARIES

The second second	PAST P	RESIDENTS	AND SEC	KETAKIE	ið i	
	President	Secretary		esident	Secretary	
		L. Westermay	ers1937-38	August St	euer F. Bentler	
25 O	scar Kolb	A. Biheller	39	August St	euer F. Bentler	
26 O	scar Kolb	A. Biheller	40	August St	euer F. Bentler	
27 A	lf. Weinberger	F. Schartel	41	August St	euer F. Bentler	
28 A	lf. Weinberger	F. Schartel	42	Rudolf Sa	utter F. Springer	r
29 A	lf. Weinberger	F. Schartel	43	Rudolf Sa	utter F. Springer	r
30 F	ritz Burkhardt	F. Schartel	44	John Stox	J. Beck	
31 F	ritz Burkhardt	F. Schartel	45	John Stox	J. Beck	
32 H	lenry Webel	F. Schartel	46	Eugene H	eld J. Beck	
	ack Ruehle	F. Schartel		Eugene H		
34 P	aul Roters	F. Schartel	48	Harry Kra	aus J. Beck	
35 P	aul Roters		49	Harry Kra	aus J. Beck	
		W. Herkert		Harry Kr		
	I'm the second a second The second second second	W. Herkert		Harry Kra		
					euer H. Chalfon	
	"SOCCER"	MOST VALUA				
1943-44 M	Iarchetich, Ger				z, Elizabeth	
	Iarchetich, Ger			8 A. Hritz,		
	Veck, Hota	1911 11		9 Geiger,		
	leiger, Elizabeth	No. ALL CARLO		0 Van Ste		
	. Hritz, Elizabe					
4-		Premier				
1946-47 B	Rice, Newark			0 Behnke,	Hoboken	
1.44 1. 1. 101		DIVISION C			110 NOMON	
		MAJOR I				
1025 26 *	Pucolalum C.C.					
	Brooklyn S.C. ( Olympic (N.J.)	IN.I.)			ingarian F.C.	
		(NT V)			nerican A.C.	
	Hatikvoh F.C.			Eintracht		
	Newark S.C. (N			Eintracht		
	Hoboken F.C.			Elizabeth	S.C.	
	Elizabeth (N.J.)			Elizabeth	D.C.	
	Brooklyn S.C. (	IN. I.)			S.C.	
	Newark (N.J.)	EC (NV)				
	GerHungarian Elizabeth S.C.				Iungarian S.C.	
	Elizabeth S.C.			gue Cham	pion	
1005 00 *		PREMIER				
	Newark S.C.			Kollsman		
	Newark S.C.	· DO			Jnity F.C.	
	German-Hunga	rian F.C.			C. A BANK	
	Vienna S.C.			Eintracht		
	Newark S.C.			Eintracht		
	German-Hunga		46	Schenectad		
	German-Americ			Newark S.		
	Brooklyn S.C.				merican A.C.	
	Elizabeth S.C.		49			
	Hempstead SC.			Hoboken		
	South German	F.C.	51	Greek-Ame	erican	
38	Eintracht S.C.		0			
A Pression		A CONSTRUCTION OF	69			

#### MAJOR RESERVE DIVISION

	MAJUK RESEL		
1935 - 36	New York S.C.		German-Hungarian S.C.
1946 - 47	New York S.C.	50	New York S.C.
48	New York S.C.	51	New York S.C.
	PREMIER RESI	ERVE D	IVISION
1931 - 32	Newark S.C.	1947 - 48	German-American A.C.
34	New York S.C.	49	Minerva S.C.
35	New York S.C.	50	N.Y. Hungarian F.C.
37	Hatikvoh F.C.	51	Greek-American
47	Minerva F.C.	· · · ·	
	A DIV	ISION	
1930 - 31	College Point F.C. (N.Y.)	1936 - 37	New York S.C.
	New Brunswick S.C. (N.J.)	38	Kollsman F.C.
32	Ridgewood F.C. (N.Y.)		Brooklyn S.C. Reserves
	Olympic F.C. (N.J.)	42	Hota F.C.
33	S.C. Jung-Gerlin (N.Y.)	43	Schlesier F.C.
	Newark Reserves (N.J.)		Elizabeth Reserves
	GerHungarian Res. (L.I.)	45	Newark Reserves
34		46	Hota F.C. 2
	New Brunswick (N.J.)	47	Passaic S.C.
	Pfaelzer F.C. (L.I.)	48	New York S.C.
35	Swiss F.C. (N.Y.)	49	Eintracht S.C.
	Ridgewood F.C. (L.I.)	50	West New York
36	Victoria F.C.	51	Lithuanian
	B DIV	ISION	
1929-30	New York S.C.	1937 - 38	GerHungarian S.C. 2 (1st)
31	Hakoah F.C. 2 (N.Y.)		Eintracht S.C. 3 (2nd)
	Newark S.C. 2 (N.J.	39	Sparta Little Neck 1st)
32	New York S.C. 2 (N.Y.)		GerHungarian S.C. (2nd)
	Newark S.C.	40	GerAmerican A.C. 2 (1st)
33	German-American A.C. 2		Vienna S.C. (2nd)
34	Elizabeth S.C. 2	41	Tarrytown F.C. (1st)
35	Swiss F.C. (N.Y.)		GerHungarian S.C. 2 (2nd)
	Gloria S.C. (L.I.)	42	Hota F.C. 2
36	South German S.C. 2 (N.Y.)	43	Minerva F.C. 2
	Brooklyn S.C. 2 (L.I.)	46	Eintracht 3
37.		50	German-Hungarian S.C.
	Prague F.C. (2nd Div.	51	Eintracht S.C.
	NATIONAL	LEAGU	E

SECRETARY—Thomas Mainwaring, 872 43rd St., Brooklyn GE 6-5566 PRESIDENT—Wm. Andersen, 92-31 215 St., Queens Village. Hollis 4-1964 V. PRES.—Jerry Kuthan, 7 E. 85th St., New York City

Jas. Thompson, 8 Knowles St., Yonkers. Yonkers 8-3338 TREAS.—Ivan Blom, 4815 Fourth Ave., Brooklyn REC.-SEC'Y.—Ted Hartman, 449 Chestnut St., Brooklyn. AP 7-1445

DELEGATE-Matthew Kerr, 20 Lawrence St., Yonkers. Yonkers 8-6462

#### CLUBS

DANISH-Larry Olsen, 135 Willow St., Brooklyn. MA 4-6760 GJOA-Fred Fredericksen, 8302 6th Ave., Brooklyn. TE 6-3022

### See The

# NATIONAL LEAGUERS

Play in

Brooklyn, Bronx, Yonkers and Paterson

# BROOKLYN

Danish A.C., Gjoa S.C., Swedish F.C.

8th AVENUE AT 65th St.—BMT Sea Beach Express from Times Square to 8th Ave. at 62nd St.

8th Ave. Bus to Field\_60th St. & 69th St. Crosstown buses to 8th Ave. Church Ave. trolley to 8th Ave.

From Staten Island—St. George—69th St. Ferry. 60th St. bus.

Warsaw F.C.

ARTIC OVAL—Johnson & Porter Aves. BMT Canarsie Line to Morgan Ave. Left two blocks to Johnson.

### BRONX

Prague F.C.

HUNTS POINT STADIUM—Hunts Point & Randalls Aves.—IRT Pelham Bay train to Hunts Point Ave.

### YONKERS

Yonkers Americans F.C.

PELTON FIELD—Pelton St. & McLean Ave. 7th Ave. express to Van Cortland Park. Any trolley to McLean and South Broadway.

Henry Hudson Parkway to 252nd St. & Broadway North on Broadway to McLean Ave. Right to Van Cortland Park Ave.

# PATERSON, N. J.

Paterson Dovers F.C.

SANDY HILL FIELD\_Graham & Market, Paterson. Intercity bus from Times Square terminal to 20th Ave., Paterson.



48th PRECINT P.A.L. CHAMPS. Back Row (L to R) Youth Patrolman Bill Hopkins, John O'Connor, Ronald Notarianni, Bill Sundheimer, Marco Wachter, Adrian Mercado, Joe Durante, Joe Weiser, Robert Thompson, Coach MacEisman. Front row (L to R) Sab no Esposito. Albert Foundos, Gordon Morrison, Capt John Thompson, Bert Putterman, John Aslan, John Varas, Camillo Davis. Mascot Jerry Ulmer.



OLD FRIENDS IN ACTION. Charlie Gallogly, formerly with Brooklyn Wanderers and now with Huddersfield F. C. of the English League, goes down on one knee after failing to intercept the ball while Cyril Done, of Liverpool F. C. backed by Billy Liddell, tries to hook the ball into the Huddersfield net. Done and Liddell were crowd favorities during the Liverpool tour here in 1948.



Frank Kerry, trainer, Steve Hritz. El Spletzer, Joe Krapf, Manny Horowitz, Andy Hritz, Otto Wolf: Manager Nick Muller Front row: John Healy, Tom Aiello, Melanko Ralich, Louis QUINTUPLE CHAMPIONS. German-Hungarian S.C. of Brooklyn made history by winning the National Challenge and National Amateur Cups. German-American League pennant in ad-John Flaherty, Ed Souza, Fred Klomm, Bill Sturgess and John Souza were absent when R combination included Back row (L to dition to the Ridgewood and Queens Cups. The the picture was taken Scott,

PATERSON DOVERS-Frank Frisby, 226 E. 21st St., Paterson, N.J. LA 3-4773

PRAGUE—Jos. Cheben, 928 Kelly St., Bronx. DA 8-3797 ŠWEDISH—Paul L. Gioia, 1914 80th St., Brooklyn CL 6-6508 UKRAINIAN—R. Kekish, 657 10th Ave., New York City. GR 5-5583 WARSAW—Gus Romanick, 121 E. 10th St., New York City. OR 3-8771 YONKERS—Jas. Thompson, 8 Knowles St., Yonkers. Yonkers 8-3338

#### STANDINGS

	W	L	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{P}$		W	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	Р	1
Paterson Dovers	9	0	5	$23^{\circ}$	Prague	7	6	1	15	
Ukrainian	8	3	3	19	Gjoa	6	6	<b>2</b>	14	-
Swedish	6	4	4	16	Yonkers	1	10	3	5	
Warsaw	6	4	4	16	Danish	<b>2</b>	12	0	4	

#### PAST PRESIDENTS AND SECRETARIES

President	Secretary	President	Secretary
1938-39 W. Andersen	Carl Hansen	1947-48 Jack Flamhaft	Carl Hansen
40 W. Andersen	Carl Hansen	49 Jack Flamhaft	Carl Hansen
41 J. J. Barriskill	Jack Flamhaft	50 Carl Hansen	Jas Graham
42 J. J. Barriskill	Jack Flamhaft	51 Carl Hansen	Jas Graham
47 Carl Hansen	Frank Grennari	52 W. Andersen T.	Mainwaring

#### LEAGUE CHAMPIONS

938-39 Danish A.C.	A.C.	Danish	938-39
--------------------	------	--------	--------

1

- 40 Swedish F.C.
- 41 Healy F.C.
- 42 Bigelow-Sanford F.C.
- 47 Bigelow-Sanford F.C.

#### **LEAGUE CUP CHAMPIONS**

- 1939-40 Swedish F.C. 41 Swedish F.C.
  - 42 Swedish F.C.
  - 47 Galicia F.C.

1947-48 No competition

Segura F.C.

50 Paterson-Dovers F.C.

51 Paterson Dovers F.C.

1947-48 Segura F.C.

49

- 49 Paterson Dovers
  - 50 Yonkers Americans
  - 51 No Competition

#### METROPOLITAN LEAGUE—By Tommy Mainwaring

The season has been rich in keen competition. In the Premier Division it was a close race for the pennant throughout the entire season and at the finish three points separated the first four teams. Sada and Bronx Scots both brested the tape together with 27 points each but the former won the playoff. Long Island Rangers lost a place in the playoffs by being headed off in the last game by Bronx Scots and finished third with 26 points. Staten Island Favorites finished in fourth slot with 24 points.

Brooklyn Wanderers, just up from the junior ranks, made a one-team race for the First Division flag. Pacemakers throughout the season the Wanderers finished three points ahead of Espana and Vesuviana collared third place two points behind. In the Challenge Cup two strong teams, Sada and Long Island Rangers, cleared all the early hurdles to clash in the final round. Before Sada took possession of the silverware three games were necessary as the teams played 2-2 and 0-0 ties in the first two tilts.

SECRETARY-L. F. Francis, 535 W. 141 St., N.Y.C. FO 8-7524

PRESIDENT-J. Rojas, 8708 Avenue B, Brooklyn. DI 2-4668

V. PRES.-J. Tolan, 31-21 89th St., Jackson Heights, L.I. HA 7208

A. Powell, 941 Stebbins Ave., Bronx. KI 2-4847

TREAS.—Ernest Bruce, 749 55th St., Brooklyn. GE 8-3536 Recording Sec'y., Vin Mallia; Business Manager, J. Tolan; Delegates, L. F.

Francis, R. Lorenz.

P

15

n

1

#### CLUBS

ALIANZA PERU A-Louis Pajuello, 114 West 109 St., N.Y.C. ALIANZA PERU B-Gabriel Vasquez, 511 West 146th St., N.Y.C. ARMANDO DIAZ-Joseph DeGaetano, 715 Glenmore Ave., Brooklyn 8. BEDFORD HILLS-John Palmesi, Bedford Hills, N.Y. BRONX SCOTS-R. Boyd, 593 East 141st St., Bronx 54, N.Y.C. BROOKLYN ITALIANS-Gino Corvisiero, 1868 86th St., Brooklyn, N.Y. CENTRO CULTURAL CHILENO-Adrian Mercado, 847 E. 172nd St., N.Y.C. CORK CELTIC-Patrick O'Connell, 818 Tenth Ave., N.Y.C. ECUADOR-Pedro Moncayo, 568 Prospect Ave., Bronx, N.Y.C. ESPANA-Jose Otero, 231 West 18th St., N.Y.C. GRUPO SALMERON-Jose Fenoy, 123 Fifth Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y. LOCAL 6-Louis Nugai, 305 West 44th St., N.Y.C. 18. LONG ISLAND RANGERS-R. Hynds, 326 Third Ave., N.Y.C. MALTA UNITED-Vincent Mallia, 21-01 24th Rd., Astoria, N.Y. MOUNT KISCO-James Edwards, 50 N. Moger Ave., Mount Kisco, N.Y. PALMERO-Anthony Narduzzi, 1470 81st St., Brooklyn, N.Y. SADA A & B-Raymond Lorenzo, 38 James St., N.Y.C. SEGURA-A. Brandariz, 225A Wyckoff St., Brooklyn, N.Y. STATEN ISLAND FAVORITES-Joe Tolas, 4158 Victory Blvd., S.I., N.Y STATEN ISLANO ROVERS-A. Munizza, 421 Victory Blvd., S.I., N.Y. VESUVIANA-C. Mazzeo, 6633 16th Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. WARSAW B-Felix Stevens, 25 Schwab Rd., Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

#### STANDINGS

#### PREMIER DIVISION

#### FIRST DIVISION

A AWALANA AAA A	ar a ar ro									
	W	L	Т	Р		W	L	Т	P	
*Sada	13	4	1	27	Bklyn. Wanderers .	14	2	2	30	
Bronx Scots	13	4	1	27	Espana	13	4	1	27	
L.I. Ranger's	12	4	2	26	Vesuviana	11	4	3	25	
S.I. Favorites	11	5	2	24	Sada B	10	7	1	21	
Mount Kisco	9	7	2	20	Warsaw B	. 7	8	3	17	
Malta United	7	8	3	17	Bklyn. Italian B	6	9	3	15	
Peru A	6	9	3	15	Peru B	7	10	1	15	
Bklyn. Italian	5	12	1	11	Gjoa B	6	11	1	13	
Cork Celtic	4	12	2	10	Local 6	6	11	1	13	
Carlyle Rovers	0	15	3	3	S.I. Rovers	2	14	2	6	
* Trimmon planeff										

\* Winner playoff.

#### LEAGUE CHALLENGE CUP

#### Winner 1941-42Greenock W.O.S. 1932-33 43Swedish F.C. 34St. Mary's Celtic F.C. 35 Norwegian Turn. Soc., F.C. 36 46Swedish F.C. 47 37 Danish A.C. 38 Nassau F.C. 49 39 Bronx Scots F.C. 5040 Cork Celtic F.C. 41 Nassau F.C. 1941-42Norwegian Turn. Soc., F.C. 33 43Nassau F.C. 3444 35St. Mary's Celtic F.C. 45Swedish F.C. 36 4637 Hakoah A.C. 47 38 Hakoah A.C. 48 39 Flatbush Wanderers F.C. 49 40 Bronx Scots F.C. 50Cork Celtic F.C. 41 51FIRST DIVISION 1928-29 Clan Bruce F.C. 1938 - 3930Clan Bruce F.C. 4031 Prague F.C. 41 Greenpoint Celtic F.C. 4243 32 Shamrock Rovers F.C. 44 33 Manhattan F.C. 47 34 Malta United F.C. 48 35Greenock W.O.S. B.F.C. 4936 Shamrock Rovers F.C. 5037 Shamrock Rovers F.CC. 51 38 Bronx Scots F.C. Flatbush Wanderers F.C.

- 44 Cork Celtic F.C. 45Segura F.C.
  - Gjoa S.C.
  - N.Y. Hungarian F.C.

Bronx Scots F.C.

Local 32 B. F.C.

Cork Celtic F.C.

Bronx Scots F.C.

N.Y. Hungarian F.C.

Staten Isl. Favorites F.C.

Staten Isl. Favorites F.C.

Segura F.C.

Bronx Scots F.C.

Bronx Scots F.C.

- 48Gjoa S.C. B
- Galicia F.C. B
- L.I. Rangers
- 51 Sada F.C.

#### PREMIER DIVISION

1931-32

- - Belfast United F.C.

L.I. Rangers

Segura F.C.

Sada F.C.

- Prague Reserves F.C.
- Bronx A.C.
- Segura F.C.
- Peru F.C.
- Gjoa B S.C.
- Prague A F.C.
- Segura
- Mola
- Brooklyn Wanderers

#### PAST PRESIDENTS AND SECRETARIES Samatan Dread

			A F A A		
	President	Secretary		President	Secretary
28-29	John Thompson	Jack Robbs	41	James J. Jordon	James Graham
30	John Thompson	Jack Robbs	42	James J. Jordon	James Graham
31	Robert Kerr	James Graham	43	James J. Jordon	John McKim
32	Robert Kerr	James Graham	44	James J. Jordon	John McKim
33	Rober't Kerr	James Graham	45	John McKim	James Graham
34	Robert Kerr	James Graham	46	John McKim	James Graham
35	Robert Kerr	James Graham	47	Thomas Scollan	James Graham
36	James J. Jordon	James Graham	48	Thomas Scollan	James Graham
37	James J. Jordon	James Graham	49	Joseph Tolan	Ernest Bruce
38	James J. Jordon	James Graham	50	Joseph Tolan	Robert McInnes
39	James J. Jordon	James Graham	51	Joseph Tolan	Tom Mainwaring
40	James J. Jordon	James Graham	52	J. Rojas	L. Francis

76

### METROPOLITAN LEAGUE TEAMS

PLAY IN

Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y. C., Staten Island, Bedford Hills, Mt. Kisco **BROOKLYN** 

ARTIC OVAL Warsaw "B"

DYKER HEIGHTS PK. B'klvn Italian A&B Palermo F.C. Vesuviana F.C.

**RED HOOK STADIUM** Segura F.C.

THOS JEFFERSON FLD. Armando Diaz F.C.

AERONAUTICAL FLD. Malta United F.C.

**CENTRAL PARK** Chileno F.C.

DE WITT CLINTON FLD. Cork Celtic

THOS JEFFERSON PK. Bronx Scots F.C. Local 6 Sada A&B

SCHMULS PARK S. I. Favorites

**MEMORIAL PARK** 

Bedfird Hills S.C.

LEONARD PARK Mt. Kisco S.C.

490 Johnson Ave. BMT Canarsie to Morgan Ave. Left. Metropolitan & Flushing Aves. trolleys to Varick Ave. Buses from Green Point and Ridgewood.

18th Ave. & 86th St. West End Exp. to 18th Ave. 86th St. bus No. 34 to 14th Ave.

Erie Basin. IRT to Boro Hall. BMT to Court St. Crosstown Bus to Erie Basin, Left.

Pennsylvania & Lavonia Aves. IRT New Lots to Pennsylvania Ave.

#### LONG ISLAND

LaGuardia Airport. IRT or BMT Astoria train to Ditmars Blvd. Ditmars Bus to field.

#### MANHATTAN

North Meadow Field No. 2. 98th St. IRT Lexington Local to 86 St. West to Park 97 St. Entrance. West to field

11th Ave. at 54th St. IRT West Side local to 59. Ind. A or D to 59. Crosstown bus to 11th Ave.

1st Ave. at 112 St. IRT Lexington Ave. local to 116. Crosstown Bus Ecuador S.C. Espana A&B No. 20 to 1st Ave. South to field.

#### STATEN ISLAND

220 Melvin Ave., Travis. Ferry to St. George. Bus No. 112 to Travis H.S. Left on Melvin.

#### **BEDFORD HILLS**

N.Y. Central train to Bedford Hills at 11:56 a.m. Henry Hudson Pkway to Saw Mill Pkway to Mt. Kisco. Route 117 to Bedford Hills.

#### **MOUNT KISCO**

E. Main St. N.Y. Central to Mt. Kisco. Route 110 to White Plains County Center. Cross Pkway. Left. Route 117 to field.

#### NEW YORK JUNIOR COMPETITION

SEC'Y.-Barney Hampel, 183-04 Elmira Ave., St. Albans, L.I. AX 7-8587 PRESIDENT-Henry Friedrichs, 13 Jackson Ave. ,Syosset, L.I. SY 6-1924 R V. PRES.—Hans Bayen, 22-17 Harman St., Brooklyn 27. HE 3-0971

Robert Blum, 545 W. 162nd St., New York 32. LO 8-9539 TREAS.—Wm. Zimmerman, 156 W. 86th St., New York 24. EN 2-8853 GAMES-Jos. Beck, 31-30 81st St., Jackson Heights, L.I. HA 9-4942 REC. SEC'Y.-Emil Nava, 34-50 6th St., Woodside, L.I. IL 7-6235 REGISTRAR-Herman Meyn, 170-49 Cedarcroft Rd., Jamaica, L.I. AX 7-1245 CUSTODIAN-J. Themann, 65-16 79th Place, Middle Village, L.I. DA 6-1930 COUNCIL-Ernest Nussbaum, 1682 Second Ave., New York 28. RE 4-2471

Joseph Trunk, 1320 Fulton Ave., Bronx 52. CY 3-3585

Charles Fink, 12-21 30th Ave., Astoria, L.I. RA 6-0028

AUDITOR-Robert Blum, 545 W. 162nd St., New York 32. LO 8-9539

Harry Plath, 937 Jefferson Ave., Elizabeth, N.J. EL 2-3084 DELEGATE-Harry Saunders, 120 E. 82nd St., New York 28. RE 4-2500 Karl Freitag, 730 W. 183rd St., N.Y.C. WA 8-6581

ARBITRATION-Ernst Graewe, 40 E. 21st St., N.Y.C. AL 4-6444

Karl Freitag, Walter Koop, Walter Laegner, Alois Schmitt, Ernst Schneeberger.

#### MAJOR DIVISION

#### PREMIER DIVISION

BOYS DIVISION

	$\mathbf{W}$	$\mathbf{L}$	T	P		$\mathbf{W}$	$\mathbf{L}$	T	P
*Elizabeth	15	1	2	32	Ukrainian	13	1	0	26
Eintracht	15	1	2	32	Schwaben	12	2	0	24
Kollsman	15	2	1	31	Schlesier	8	3	3	19
Pfaelzer	10	7	1	21	Elizabeth B	8	4	2	18
New York	7	8	2	16	GerAmerican	8	<b>5</b>	1	17
Brooklyn	5	9	4	14	Greek-American	8	<b>5</b>	1	17
Hota	6	10	2	14	College Point	8	6	0	16
Swiss	5	10	3	13	Minerva	5	8	0	10
GerHungarian	3	15	0	6	Forest Hill, Maccab	i, N	lew	Wo	orld
Newark	0	17	1	1	& Prague did not con	nplet	e sc	hedu	ale.
* Winner playoff.									

#### JUVENILE DIVISION

	W	L	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{P}$		W	L	T	P
Kollsman	13	2	1	27	New York	6	0	1	13
New York	9	3	4	22	Kollsman	4	2	1	9
Schwaben	7	6	3	17	Minerva	4	4	0	8
Swiss	4	8	4	12	Elizabeth	1	2	1	3
Elizabeth	4	10	2	10	Eintracht	1	2	1	3
Schlesier	4	11	1	9	Freeport	0	4	7	1
Minerva	1	12	3	5					
Pfaelzer	2	13	1	5			Sh.		

#### POLICE ATHLETIC JUNIOR LEAGUE

		W	$\mathbf{L}$	T	$\mathbf{P}$			W	L	T	$\mathbf{P}$
48	Precinct	 8	0	2	18	44	Precinct	 2	6	1	5
104	Precinct	 5	3	2	12	52	Precinct	 1	2	1	3
68	Precinct	 3	6	1	7	71	Precinct	 0	2	1	1

#### NEW YORK REFEREES ASSOCIATION

Under the chairmanship of Dr. G. Randolph Manning the following were elected, August Schmitt, president; James McLean and Sam Galin, vice presidents; Sam Armstrong, secretary; Ignatz Fischer, treasurer; Ian Moore, recording secretary; Andrew Henle, delegate to the State Association; Michael Cullinane, delegate to the State Association Referees Committee: Sam Schofield, sergeant-at-arms; James Morrison and Howard LeVine, auditors.

## FIRST TEAM

- G. Donald Manning, Kew Forest Dan Fales. Kew Forest R.B. L.B. John Chapman, Poly Prep
- R.H. Jack Iselhart, Riverdale
- C.H. Karl Leuffen, McBurney
- **L.H.** Maiyong Chang, Riverdale
- **0.R**. Donald Fong, Riverdale
- I.R. Richd Margolin, Poly Prep
- C.F. Bob Landes, Kew Forest
- I.L. Albert Preyss, McBurney
- **0.L.** Albert Sanguinetti. McBurney
- HONORABLE MENTION—Fred Neuman, Columbia Grammar.

#### NORTH SHORE

G. Don Anderson, Glen Cove **R.B.** Fred Rappaport, Garden City L.B. Peter Stritch, Garden City **R.H.** Irwin Zimm, Great Neck C.H. Bill Martin, Garden City L.H. Dick Johnson, Manhasset **0.R.** Dick Spinner, Garden City I.R. Dick Hartney, Sea Cliff C.F. Arthur Othen, Sea Cliff I.L. Joe Fluiet, Great Neck **0.L.** Bob Degen, Great Neck **ROCKLAND COUNTY** 

#### FIRST TEAM

- G. Kempton, Congers
- R.B. Ramke, Nyack
- L.B. Best, Congers
- R.H. Babcock, Spring Valley
- C.H. Kendall, Congers
- L.H. Banas, Conkers
- 0.R. Falk, Spring Valley
- I.R. Morgan, Congers
- C.F. Pomeranz, Spring Valley
- LL. Arnold, Nyack

HONORABLE

0.L. Lucas, Congers

### **ALL-SCHOLASTICS** NEW YORK CITY PRIVATE SCHOOLS SECOND TEAM

Fred Zitomer, Brooklyn Friends Tom Nugent, Brooklyn Friends Hald Wetter, McBurney Biorn Axelsen, McBurney Pete Rosen, Poly Prep. Jules Huot, Lycee Francais Geo. DeGrament, Lycee Francais Kenny Lewis, Columbia Grammar Irwin Robin, Birch Wathen Al Teigo, Kew Forest John North, Brooklyn Friends

#### NASSAU COUNTY

#### SOUTH SHORE

Peter Thomas, Baldwin Harry Buckler, Long Beach Dan Grotz, Valley Stream Carl Mueller, Sewanhaka Vernon Klanton, Baldwin Bruce Hemsley, Long Beach Ed McArdle, Sewanhaka Pat Dawson, Sewanhaka Dick Goodwin, Baldwin Wade Cummings, South Side Jack King, Sewanhaka

#### SECOND TEAM

Mirtschink, Spring Valley Swarthout, Congers McFarlane, Spring Valley Guarino, Congers Quog, Pearl River Irvin, Spring Valley Guild, Spring Valley Guilizian, Nyack Rose, Congers Olsen, Congers Levitus, Spring Valley MENTION-Galbraith, Hyman, Nyack; McNutt, Spring

Valley; Smith, Miedercorn, Pearl River; Driscoll, Congers.

79



sen, president of the president of the American League members of the Nassau County and New York City Private Schools All-Scholastic teams the annual awards dinner in Manhattan are (left to right). Dr. John Jones, headmaster Riverdale School; Dr. G. Renzulli, MEN WHO CAME TO DINNER. Seated behind an array of awards to president of dinner chairman and organizer; Milt Miller, German-American the New Randolph Manning, York and first vice president of the U.S.S.F A. and Harry Kraus, League State Association, sponsor of the dinner; James McGuire, Council of L. I. Press and toastmaster; Carl Hanthe International Federation; Pete John Jones, headmaster at be presented at to

#### CENTRAL NEW YORK LEAGUE

SEC. PRES.—Ed Davis, 52 Waldorf Place, Schenectady, N.Y. SC 4-8829. V. PRES.—Deles Ellithorpe, 115 Main St., Mayfield, N.Y. TREAS.—Geo Smith, 430 Plymouth Ave., Schenectady, N.Y.

#### **CLUBS**

ALBANY A.C.—Edwin Granato, 229<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Lark St., Albany. ALB 5-1781. ALBANY S.C.—Alfons Mueller, 323 Sherman St., Albany. ALB 4-2271. BIGELOW-SANFORD—Jas Grayson, Brookside Ave., Amsterdam. MAYFIELD S.C.—Herbert Chatterton, 87 Grand St., Gloversville. MOHAWK MILLS—San Thompson, 264 Locust Ave., Amsterdam. SCHENECTADY F.C.—Otto Hild, Princeton Rd., Schenectady. SCHENECTADY RANGERS—Geo Smith, 430 Plymouth Ave., Schenectady. TROY S.C.—Karl Haeussel, RD 2, Latham. UTICA ALLSTARS—Thos Smith, 1 Tracy St., Whitesboro, Utica.

#### NEW YORK (NORTH WESTERN) ASSOCIATION

SECRETARY—Chas Boss, 133 Clifton St., Rochester 11.
PRESIDENT—Bruce M. Donald, 15 Gladstone St., Rochester 11.
V. PRES.—Albert Dorman, 226 Hampstead Ave., Buffalo.
—Oscar Reber, 217 Nahant Rd., Rochester.

TREAS.—Bruno Beyh, 25 Janet St., Buffalo. PECISTRAP, Daniel Fewler, 222 Bakendale, Pd., Dasha

REGISTRAR—Daniel Fowler, 232 Bakerdale Rd., Rochester.

#### INTER-CITY LEAGUE

SECRETARY—Rudy Conversi, 631 Emerson Rd., Rochester 13. PRESIDENT—Bruce M. Donald, 15 Gladstone St., Rochester 11. V. PRES.—John Fruhmorgan, 63 Fuller St., Buffalo.

-Raymond Hendrickson, Jamestown.

-Frank Schlimitz, 23 Cooper Rd., Rochester,

TREAS.—Daniel Fowler, 232 Bakerdale Rd., Rochester.

#### CLUBS

BECKS AMERICANS—John Fruhmorgan, 63 Fuller St., Buffalo. ITALIAN-AMERICANS—Rudy Conversi, 631 Emerson St., Rochester. JAMESTOWN VIKINGS—Richd Warner, 642 E. 6th St., Jamestown. LACKAWANNA HISPANO—Art Jasper, 229 Ridgerd, Lackawanna. ROCHESTER S.C.—Frank Schlimitz, 23 Cooper St., Rochester. ROCHESTER THISTLE—Wm. Ferron, 1 Sawyer St., Rochester. UKRAINIANS—John Shmorhun, 8 Pulaski St., Rochester.

#### MONROE COUNTY LEAGUE

SEC.-PRES.—Sam Wilson, Honoeye Falls, H.F. 250M. V. PRES.—Tony Furrier, 596 List Ave., Rochester. TREAS.—Frank Ruhl, 49 Orland Rd., Rochester.

#### CLUBS

BRIGHTON—Dave Bishop, 64 Avalon Dr., Rochester. BROCKPORT S.C.—644 Glenwood Ave., Rochester.

HONOEYE FALLS-Bob Garretsen, Church St., Honoeye Falls. ROCHESTER EAGLES-Jerry Flagherty, 24 Ellicot St., Rochester. SPORTS CLUB RESERVES-Frank Ruhl, 49 Orland d., Rochester.

#### STANDINGS

1 Rochester Sports Kickers

2 Rochester Eagles

### OHIO

#### OHIO STATE—By Edward Kozdron

SECRETARY—Colin Commander, 522 E. 236th St., Euclid. RE 1-2133 PRESIDENT—Emil Klaus, 15019 Saranac Rd., Cleveland. GL 1-1222 V. PRES.—Lester Vasquez, 5849 Cable Ave., Cleveland. MI 1-7288

#### AMERICAN LEAGUE

SECRETARY—Edward Kozdron, 6715 Snow Rd., Parma. ON 1-6527 V. PRES.—Harry Sheldon, 12440 Saywell Aye., Cleveland 8. LI 1-0445 TREAS.—Zoltan Greenhut, 1864 Coventry Rd., Cleveland 18. WA 1-0791

#### CLUBS

AMERICAN SCREW—John Katona, 3406 E. 102 St., Cleveland 4. BR 1-2456 BARTUNEK CLOTHES—Tony Jicha, 10414 Union Ave., Cleveland 4. DI 1-2688

CANTON SPAN-AMERICAN—Robt. Rosetti, 523 Belden Ave., Canton. 38746

GREENHUT JEWELERS-Zoltan Greenhut, 1864 Coventry Rd., Cleveland. WA 1-0791

LORAIN BEVERAGE-Ed Mitchel, 2505 Garfield Blvd., Lorain. 84075

LORAIN GER-AMERICANS—Antone Buerger, 3618 Elyria Ave., Lorain. 40921

UKRAINE S.C.—Mike Molesky, 986 E. 130 St., Celveland. GL 1-4130 WARREN MOOSE—John Headley, 414 Austin Ave., Warren. 37011 YOUNGSTOWN—John White, 3635 Neilson Ave., Youngstown. 85200

The season was disappointing. Rivalry between managers and leadership by league officials left much to be desired. Early in the season Warren Club, disagreeing with a league decision, withdrew. This broke up the schedule and the Greek-Americans withdrew. This added to interruptions for various cup games, which were planned at the last minute, led to further complications. Forfeiture of games by Bartunek Clothes, Canton and Lorain German-Americans will lead to a tightening of the league laws.

All games were played in public parks and no co-operation was received from the City of Cleveland. The Board of Education considers the sport too dangerous to be taught in the schools. This is surprising as some of the private schools field teams, particularly University School, which competes in an inter-State loop.

Bartunek travelled furthest in the National Challenge Cup but ultimately forfeited to Detroit. American Screw showed surprising strength in the National Amateur Cup but were finally stopped 2-1 by Detroit.

In the State Cup, Ukrainian advanced to the final along with Canton. The teams have split the first two games of the playoff. In the league, Bartunek, American Screw and Canton finished in a freakish three-way tie

82

while Youngstown captured the pennant in the International Division. Scoring honors throughout the season were held by Ralph Davies of Bartunek, John Uray of Youngstown and Alex Vafides of Canton.

The all-star game was held in Lorian this year. Play was better but the promotion a disappointment. The lineup included Joe Casal, James Fair, Mike Petrina, E. Peral, Manuel Gonzales, Manuel Parada, Ed Murphy, Louis Oleski, John Uray, Ramsay MacGregor, Henry McGratton and Maltin Danilo.

#### NATIONAL DIVISION

#### INTERNATIONAL DIVISION

	$\mathbf{W}$	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{P}^{'}$		W	$\mathbf{L}$	T	P
American Screw	3	1	2	.8	Youngstown	5	1	0	10
Canton	3	1	2	8	Greenhut Jewelers .	3	3	0	6
Bartunek Clothes	3	1	2	8	Lorian Ger-Amer	2	4	0	4.
Lorian Beverage	0	6	0	0	Ukrainian	1	4	1	3

### **PENNSYLVANIA-EAST**

#### PHILADELPHIA SOCCER LEAGUE-By Ray Sunderland

SECRETARY—Ray Sunderland, 6124 Erdrick St., Philadelphia PRESIDENT—Wm. O'Neill, 4029 N. Markland St., Philadelphia 1st V. PRES.—Wm. Fogg, 3429 F Street, Philadelphia 2nd V. PRES.—Harold Farrow, 3234 A Street, Philadelphia TREASURER—John W. Nesbitt, 4219 Stirling Street, Philadelphia

#### FIRST DIVISION

ARMENIAN S.C.—Armen Suny, 6221 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia
CARDINGTON S.C.—Dan Muff Jr., 8 Marshall Rd., Upper Darby
DELPARK A.C.—John Masden, 3901 N. Darien Street, Philadelphia
GERMAN-HUNGARIAN S.C.—Peter Noel, 1242 Cheltenham Ave., Phila.
JUVENTUS OSIA—Gus Fama, 1309 So. 9th Street, Philadelphia
KENSINGTON BLUEBELLS—Andrew MacDonald, 839 E. Bridge St., Phila.

LIGHTHOUSE B.C.—Wm. O'Neill, 4029 N. Markland St., Philadelphia THOMAS CELTIC S.C.—Jos. Hochreiter, 524 E. Willard St., Phila, UKRAINIAN S.C.—Petro Kotelneycly, 1634 N. Marshall St., Phila.

#### STANDINGS

First Ha	lf			Second Half						
	W	L	Т	Р		W	L	Т	P	
Thomas Celtic	8	0	0	16	Thomas Celtic	8	1	0	16	
Kens. Bluebells	7	1	0	14	Kens. Bluebells	7	2	0	14	
Lighthouse	6	2	0	12	Cardington	4	3	1	9	
Cardington	5	• 3	0	10	Juventus	4	3	1	9	
Armenian	4	4	0	8	Lighthouse	4	4	0	8	
GerHungarian	2	5	1	5	Armenian	3	3	2	8	
Depark	1	5	2	4	Ukrainian	2	6	0	4	
Juventus	1	6	1	3	Delpark	1	6	1	3	
Ukrainian	0	8	0	0	*GerHungarian	1	7	0	2	
Thomas Celltic, champ	pion	Re	ensir	ngtor	n Bluebells, r'unner-up,	*	Wi	thdr	ew	

#### SECOND DIVISION

BRITH ISRAEL—Hans Thalheimer, 5319 Tabor Rd., Philadelphia BRITISH LEGION—Byron Moorehouse, 1355 E. Mechanic St., Phila. CARDINGTON—Joseph Patterson, 8 Church Lane, Upper Darby ERZGEBIRGE S.C.—Gene Binkele, 5834 N. Hope St., Philadelphia GERMANTOWN—Paul Alexander, 1813 E. Sergeant St., Philadelphia LIGHTHOUSE B.C.—Fred F. Woerner, 599 E. Anchor St., Philadelphia LINDEN S.C.—James Black, 903 Magill Ave., W. Collingswood, N.J. MIDWAY A.A.—Joseph Scanlon, 55 E. Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia PHILA. RAMBLERS—Wm. Drummond, 3223 N. Philip St., Philadelphia RICHINGTON S.C.—John Droli, 2981 Tulip St., Philadelphia ST. LADS Y.M.—Thomas Guzek, 3950 Pulaski Ave., Philadelphia

#### STANDINGS

First Ha	Second Half									
	W	L	Т	P		W	L	Т	Р	
Midway	9	2	0	18	Germantown	9	0	1	19	
Germantown	8	2	1	17	Erzgebirge	7	1	2	16	
Erzgebirge	8	3	()	16	Linden	8	2	0	16	
St. Lads	7	-)	·)	16	Lighthouse	7	2	1	15	
Cardington	5	4	2	12	Midway	6	3	1	13	
Linden	5	5	1	11	Phoenix	4	6	0	8	
Lighthouse	4	5	2	10	St. Lads	4	6	0	8.	
Richington	4	5	2	10	British Legion	3	7	0	6	
Phoenix	3	7	1	7	Cardington	2	7	1	5	
British Legion	3	8	0	6	Phila. Ramblers	2	8	0	4	
Brith Israel	3	8	0	6	*Richington	0	10	0	0	
Phila. Ramblers	1	10	0	2	Midway, champion;	Gerr	nant	owr	1.	
					runner-up. * Suspended.					

THIRD DIVISION

ERLEN S.C.—Robert Aitkens, 7443 Andrews Ave., Philadelphia ERZGEBIRGE—Erich Hahn, 1303 Shelmire St., Philadelphia GER.-HUNGARIAN—John Piatka, 7246 Walker St., Philadelphia GERMANTOWN—Paul Alexander, 1813 E. Sergeant St., Philadelphia JUVENTUS OSIA—Gus Fama, 1309 So. 9th St., Philadelphia LAWNCREST S.C.—Robert Jones, 4741 A Street, Philadelphia LRB AMBLER—Vincent Talese, 336 Railroad Ave., Ambler NORTHEAST B.C.—Harold Brigham, 510 E. Willard St., Philadelphia PHOENIX S.C.—Alfred Schmueckle, 6810 Greene St., Philadelphia RICHINGTON S.C.—John Droli, 2981 Tulip St., Philadelphia VINELAND TRANSIT—Jerry Seitz, RFD Box 514, Franklinville, N.J.

#### STANDINGS (Played straight thru)

	W	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	Р		W	L	Т	Р	
Erlen	19	1	0	38	Juventus	8	11	1	17	
Northeast	18	1	1	37	Erzgebirge	7	10	3	17	
Germantown					Phoenix	6	12	2	14	
Vineland Tran	11	7	2	24	LRB Ambler	4	16	0	8	
Lawncrest	8	10	2	18	*Richington	1	19	0	2	
Ger. Hungarian	- 8	10	2	18	* Suspended.					

84

#### JUNIOR DIVISION

ERLEN S.C.—Robert Aitkens, 7443 Andrews Ave., Philadelphia GERMANTOWN—Paul Alexander, 1813 E. Sergeant St., Philadelphia LIGHTHOUSE—Fred F. Woerner, 599 E. Anchor St., Philadelphia MARTIN CENTER—Alex Proven, 3411 G Street, Philadelphia MIDWAY A.A.—Edward Dougherty, 645 E. Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia NORTHEAST B.C.—John Nesbitt, 4219 Stirlng St., Philadelphia UKRAINIAN S.C.—Bohdan Porytko, 818 No. 5th St., Philadelphia

#### **STANDINGS**

First H	alf				Second H	alf					
	W	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	P		W	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	Р		
Midway	10	1	1	21	Midway	6	0	0	12		
					Lighthouse						
Ukrainian	7	2	3	17	Martin Center	3	2	1	7		
Germantown	6	5	1	13	Ukrainian	2	2	2	6		
					Germantown						
					Erlen						
					Northeast						

Midway, champion; Lighthouse, runner-up.

18

J.

a Dhia

1 18

0

0

0

WD.

P

17 17

14

1 5

phia

#### MIDGET DIVISION

ERLEN S.C.—Robert Aitkens, 7443 Andrews Ave., Philadelphia GERMANTOWN—Paul Alexander, 1813 E. Sergeant St., Philadelphia KENSINGTON—Walter Porter, 2168 E. Norris St., Philadelphia LIGHTHOUSE—Wm. O'Neill, 4029 N. Markland St., Philadelphia MARTIN CENTER—Alex Proven, 3411 G Street, Philadelphia MIDWAY—Joseph Hochreiter, 524 E. Willard St., Philadelphia NORTHEAST—Wm. Lavasseur, 4015 Glendale St., Philadelphia OLNEY—John Lynn, 150 W. Rosemar St., Philadelphia

#### STANDINGS

First Ha	lf				Second H	Ialf				
	W	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	Р		W	L	Т	Р	
Germantown	13	0	1	27	Germantown	7	1	0	14	
Northeast	12	1	1	25	Lighthouse	6	2	0	12	
Lighthouse				18	Northeast	5	2	0	10	
Kensington				15	Kensington	3	4	0	6	
Olney					**Midway	3	4	0	- 6	
Martin Center		8			Martin Center	<b>2</b>	5	0	4	
*Midway	2	12	0	4	Erlen	2	5	0	4	
Erlen		12	1	3	Olney	1	6	0	2	
Germantown, champ					, runner-up. * lost	14	poir	nts	in-	

eligible player \*\* lost 8 points ineligible player.

#### **OTHER COMPETITION CHAMPIONS**

PALMER CUP-Kensington Bluebells OLD TIMERS' CUP-Germantown JUNIOR CUP-Midway A.A. GEO. MACKAY CUP-Germantown

85

#### ALL-SCHOLASTICS

- **ALL-PUBLIC HIGH**—Solovitz, Southern; Jas. Oliver, Northeast; Lamey, Northeast; Wilson, Germantown; Lenny Oliver, Northeast; Dervishian, Mastbaum; Moffett, Mastbaum; Hughes, Mastbaum; Litterio, Southern; John Oliver, Northeast; Palladino, Germantown.
- HONORABLE MENTION—Hopkins, Bok; Zambon, Southern; Lightfoot, Lincoln; Gallagher, Central; Frost, W. Phila; Galley, Bartram; Pritskey, Central.
- ALL-INTERACADEMIC—Ferguson, Select; Masland, Penn Charter; Freeman, Gtn, Friends; Grosse, Haverford; Tucker, Episcopal; Campbell, Episcopal; Biddle, Haverford; Paxon, Haverford; Pelosi, Select; Skrede, Gtn. Friends; Close, Haverford; Rieger, Penn Charter.
- HONORABLE MENTION—Allen, Penn Charter; Gifford, Select; DiFrancesco, Haverford; Suez, Select; Beck, Gtn. Friends.
- ALL-SUBURBAN—Cheskis, Lower Merion; Clark Haverford H; Bean, Abington; Beach, Lower Merion; Lindfors, Abington; Boehringer, Upper Darby; Nielson, Haverford H; Dracup, Upper Darby; Dankins, Lower Merion; Fitzgerald, Abingotn; Moore, Lower Merion; Garber, Haverford H.

HONORABLE MENTION-Ross, Haverford H; Oswald, Abington.

- ALL-INDEPENDENT-Stow, Hill; McLernan, NE Catholic; Reeves, Westtown; Burton, George; Webster, Hill; Matlock, Westtown; Hughes, NE Catholic; DeCou, Moorestown; Packer, George; Heacox, Girard; Fitzpatrick, Girard.
- HONORABLE MENTION—Thomas Oliver, NE Catholic; Kalibals, Westtown; Evans, Westtown; Blazowski, Girard; Carslake, Moorestown; Heisler, Girard.
- **CENTRE COUNTY**—Clevenstine, Walker, Township; Carter, Walker Township; Settle, Centre Hall-Potter; Levan, E. Penn Valley; Rishel, State College; Sweeney, Centre Hall-Potter; Touckenmiller, Walker Township; Matter, Centre Hall-Potter; Harpster, State College; Jodon, E. Penn Valley; Hill, Gregg Township.

#### PHILADELPHIA PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE

	W	LT	P		W	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{P}$
Northeast	13	0 0	26	Central	5	5	3	13
Germantown	10	2 - 1	21	Gratz	3	. 6	. 4	10
Mastbaum	9	2 2	20	Olney	4	8	. 1	9
So. Phila	8	1 4	20	Bok	2	6	5	9
Franklin	3	2 8	14	Lincoln	3	8	2	8
W. Phila	6	6 1	13	Frankford	2	7	. 4 .	8
Bartram	5	5 - 3	13	Roxborough	0	7	6.	6

#### **CENTRE COUNTY LEAGUE**

	* *	L			·		$\mathbf{L}$		
Centre Hall-Potter .	9	1	2	20	Gregg Township	6	5	1	13
E. Penn's Valley	8	$2^{\circ}$	2	18	Miles Township	3	9	0	6
Walker Township	6	4	2	14	Worth Township	1	11	0	2
State College	6	5	1	13					:

86

### PENNSYLVANIA-W

#### WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA S.A.-By Harry H. Fairfield



Harry H. Fairfield

Uncle Sam's pressing world affairs brought a marked decline in soccer activity in Western Pennsylvania in the 1950-51 season. The Westmoreland County League went overboard, though several of its clubs found berths elsewhere.

Clubs enrolled dropped from 52 to 40, including eight junior teams, and players registered dropped below 1000 for the first time since the end of the last war.

Nevertheless upwards of 580 games were played, excluding exhibitions, the total being swelled by the Allegheny Valley League's double schedule. Attendance and gate receipts, notably in the West Penn Senior Championship semi-finals and finals, also showed a marked decrease.

Despite these handicaps there was plenty of spirit throughout the season and in many respects the class of competition was higher and performances better.

For the third straight season Harmarville featured West Penn activity with a fine club which retained the West Penn championship for the third straight season and won its way to the grand final of the National Amateur championship, in which it was defeated by Brooklyn German-Hungarians, 4-3, in overtime in Brooklyn.

Harmarville also captured the Keystone League title after a strenuous campaign which included a three-way playoff with Heidelberg and Morgan, all having finished the regular scheduled tied for first place.

Heidelberg returned to some of its former glory which characterized its National Amateur championships in 1927 and 1929, as well as runnerup honors in 1926, 1934 and 1938, this season by winning through to the National Open finals. Here again, however, the Brooklyn German-Hungarians dashed West Penn's hope by turning back the Green and Gold Tornado, 6-2, in the second game at Brooklyn after being 4-2 down in the first game at Pittsburgh.

The result was a profound disappointment to West Penn fans, though until Heidelberg had reached the grand final, it was scarcely rated to advance so far.

West Penn followers were gratified to know that John F. Paige, the hard-working boss of the Washington County League and a forceful character in West Penn affairs, had been elected a vice-president of the U.S.S. F.A. at the July convention in Los Angeles.

#### RECORDS

WEST PENN SENIOR CHAMPIONSHIP—Finals—Harmarville 5, Heidelberg 1; Harmarville 2, Heidelberg 2; Harmarville 1, Heidelberg 2. Harmarville holds title for third straight season by total goals, 8 to 5. WEST PENN JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIP—Final—Heidelberg Jrs. 4, Mollenauer 2.

- NATIONAL CHALLENGE CUP—Heidelberg won the Western Division championship and was defeated by total goals of 8 to 6 by Brooklyn German-Hungarians in a two-game series for the National championship.
- NATIONAL AMATEUR CUP—Harmarville won the Western Division championship and was defeated, 4-3, in overtime by Brooklyn German-Hungarians in a single game at Brooklyn for the National Amateur championship.

NATIONAL JUNIOR CUP—Heidelberg Juniors were deefated, 2-1, at Pittsburg, Pa., by St. Louis Seco in the Western Division final.

EXHIBITION—West Penn All-Stars tied A.I.K. of Sweden, 2-2.

KEYSTONE LEA	GUE	r	
W	V L	Т	$\mathbf{P}$
Harmarville 4	2	4	12
Heidelberg 4	2	4	12
Morgan 6	4	0	12
Curry Vets 4	4	2	10
Beadling 3	5	2	8
C. Shannon 2	6	2	6
PLAYOFFS—Harmarvil	le 3,	Heid	lel-
berg 1 Harmarville	2, Mo	rgan	0

ALLEGHENY	VAL	LEY	LE	AGU	JE	
		$\mathbf{W}$	L	$\mathbf{T}$	P	
Acmetonia		16	1	3	35	
Horning		11	. 5	4	26	
Russellton		10	7	3	23	
West Deer		9	7	4	22	
Newfield		4	15	1	9	
Aliquippa		1	16	3	5	
Acmetonia also	won	AVL	Cur	o pl	ay-	
offs by defea	ting	Russ	ellto	n, 2	2-1,	
in extra time	e in	a sec	eond	ga	me	
after a scorel	less t	cie.				

#### WASHINGTON COUNTY LEAGUE

Section	1	Section 2							
	$\mathbf{W}$	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{P}$		W	L	Т	P
Bishop	12	2	0	24	Roscoe	17	3	2	36
Gallatin	11	2	1	23	Mather	15	4	3	33
Muse	9	4	1	19	Dunlevy	14	3	5.	33
Avella	7	5	2	16	Lowber	16	5	1	33
Sturgeon	<b>5</b>	6	3	13	Keystone	12	5	5	29
Arden	3	10	1	7	Monongahela	12	8	2	26
Mollenauer	3	10	1	7	Van Voorhis	8	10	3	19
Langeloth	1	12	1	3	New Eagle	7	11	3	17
PLAYOFFS, SEC. 1–	-Bis	hop 2	, M1	use	Hazel Kirk	6	14	2	14
1, Gallatin 5, Avela	3,	Galla	atin	2,	Cokeburg	4	15	3	11
Bishop 1					Vestaburg	3	16	2	8
					Ellsworth	0	20	1	1
					PLAYOFFS, SEC.	2 -	Rose	eoe	4,
					Mather 1, Dunlevy	2,	Low	vber	0,
NF EVOTES					Roscoe 1, Dunlevy	0			

PLAYOFFS—Gallatin 2; Roscoe 1; Gallatin 4; Roscoe1.

#### JUNIOR LEAGUE

Heidelberg Juniors and Sturgeon Juniors finished regular schedule in a tie and Heidelberg Juniors won playoff, 3-2. (records not available.)

88

### SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND

#### Southern New England S.F.A.-By Wm. Morrissette, Secretary

SEC'Y.—Wm. Morrissette, 609 Eastern Ave., Fall River, Mass. F.R. 8-5371 PRES.—PFC Alvarinho, S. Mello, U.S.A. 143 Choate St., Fall River, Mass. 1st V.PRES.—Wm. Braidwood, 149 Allord St., New Bedford, Mass. 2nd V.PRES.—Manuel Freitas, 94 Merchant St., Fall River, Mass.

TREAS.—Milton T. Weaver, 33 Arlington St., New Bedford, Mass.



Wm. Morrissette

In contrast with the preceding season, which had been a busy and successful one, the 1950-51 season in the Southern New England area saw a decline in the sport.

Whereas five leagues with a membership of 30 clubs were in operation last season, only two, with 24 clubs, were in operation during the 1950-51 season, the Fall River District League, a senior circuit, and the Southern New England Junior League.

A total of 13 clubs started with the Fall River League but only nine were still active at 'the end of the season. Starting out with five clubs the Junior circuit increased its membership to ten clubs in the second half of the season, but only six remained at the close of the season.

In addition, one club, Ponta Delgada, was active as an independent. The 1949-50 National Amateur champions, unable to obtain a franchise in the pro-

fessional American League after the National League of New England had disbanded, decided to play independent rather than join the local loop.

Although the sport lost ground in the senior bracket, it made gains in the junior division. Much of the gain can be credited to the keen competition between Ponta Delgada Juniors, the Peaches of New Bedford and the Lincoln Juniors of Fall River.

Organized late in the season the Ponta Delgadas joined the junior circuit in the second half of the season, made great strides and climaxed the season by annexing the New England crown after defeating the Peaches. They lost to Elizabeth, N.J. in the Eastern final of the National Junior Cup after overtime but their meteoric rise from a ragged start to a team of championship caliber has done much in the promotion of junior soccer. Next season it is hoped to start a juvenile circuit. Those eligible to play will be boys who have never participated in the sport.

The new president of the Association, the youngest ever to hold the office, is the 24-year-old Alvarinho Mello, who is now serving with the armed forces in Japan.

A highlight at the close of the season in Fall River, always a graveyard for touring teams, saw the all-star combination defeat the A.I.K. of Stockholm Sweden, 2-1 on June 8 in the opening game of the jaunt.

The largest crowd ever to witness a game on a New Bedford pitch saw the local all-stars, June 17, defeat the French ship l'Aventure, 2-1. The winning lineup included Rose, Holden, Duarte, E. Olivera, Cabral,

89

Andrade, Aimeida, Silvia, Telesmanick, N. Oliveira, Thornber, McLeavy, Medelrus, Baptista and Fernandez, Markers were netted by Johnny Medelrus and Fred Thurnber.

#### CHAMPIONSHIP COMPETITIONS

The major championship sponsored by the Association is a senior function, the George Ritchie Memorial Plaque, which was won by the Peaches and this returned the trophy to New Bedford, which last gained the honor in 1947-48 when Park Cash Market win the championship.

Recause there were no teams in the category, a similar competition for feams with an age limit of 21 years, was not conducted.

#### FALL RIVER DISTRICT LEAGUE

#### CLUBS

ABUTY - Win Morrissette, 609 Eastern Ave., Fall River, Mass. F.R. 8-5371 PREE - Vincent Costa, 96 Canonicus St., Fall River, Mass. F.R. 8-5036

- 1st V.PRES. Manuel Freitas, 94 Merchan't St., Fall River, Mass. F.R. 2-6872
- ALL AMERICANS—Antone Furtado, 134 Fountain St., Fall River. .FR. 3-2694

B & B NITECLUB-Michael Ferri, 1173 Atwood Ave., Johnston, R.I. TE 1.9769

HOLY GHOST-John Caponigro, 31 Cherry St., Attleboro, AT 1-1474-R

RALELP, 1-2495

HOLV NAME—Francisco Tavares, 25 Titus St., Valley Falls, R.I. PA 5-4223 LIBERALS -Alfred Araujo, 68 Actua St., Fall River, F.R. 2-6809

LINCOLNS-Bento Cabral, 47 Orchard St., Fall River, F.R. 3-8168

PANTHERS—James Joaquim, 149 Tinkham St., New Bedford, N.B. 2-2586 PEACHES—Ernest Barker, 75 Rodney St., New Bedford, N.B. 4-2248

ROYALS James Renwick, 17 Jouvette St., New Bedford, N.B. 4-1171

ST. JOHNS Lawrence Rezendes, 1365 Rodman St., Fall River. F.R. 2-2460 ST. MICHAELS -Manuel Cabral, 84 Everett St., Fall River. F.R. 5-7270

YOUNG NATIONALS—Alfredo Pedro, 33 16th St., Fall River, F.R. 4-8034 The Fall River League was the only senior circuit to operate in the Southern New England area during the 1950-51 season.

When the New Bedford City League and the Rhode Island Inter-City League could not gather enough clubs to function, the Fall River League accepted all application from teams in both sections.

The League started with 18 clubs but inreads on player ranks by armed service demands, and other reasons reduced the rester to 10 clubs belove the first round had been completed. One other club dropped out in the second starza.

The pennant race soon narrowed down to four teams, Peaches, St. John's, Liberals and the B & B Niteclub of Johnstown, R.I. Peaches breasted the tape first with St. John's and Liberals in the slots behind.

#### LEADING GOALSCOREES

Wm. Silva, St. Johns 18; Frank Marapese, B & B 16; Manuel Barboza, Peaches, 15: Arthur Medeiros, Lincolns 14: Lou Felix, St. Johns 11: George

9.0

Gomes, Holy Ghost B. B. 10; Arthur Silvia, Antone Santos, Victor Lucianno, Liberals; Ed Rezendes, St. Johns; Joe Ferreira, Peaches; Everett Cambra, Lincolns 9.

	W	L	т	Р		W	L	T	P
Peaches	18	2	1	.37	Holy Ghost B.B	6	13	2	14
St. John's	16	3	1	33	Royals	4	10	4	12
Liberals	15	3	'2	32	Panthers	2	7	3	7
B. & B. Niteclub	11	2	3	25	Young Nationals	3	1	0	6
St. Michaels	9	8	3	21	Holy Name	2	18	1	5
Lincolns	9	10	1	19	All-Americans	1	10	1	3
Holy Ghost	7	8	4	18					

#### SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND JUNIOR LEAGUE-By James Renwick

SEC'Y.—James Renwick, 17 Jouvette St., New Bedford, N.B. 4-1171 PRES.—Wm. Braidwood, 149 Allord St., New Bedford ARBITRATION BOARD—Charles Chicoine, Fred Robinson, Richard Turner NATIONAL JUNIOR CUP COMMISSIONER—Wm. Braidwood DELEGATE TO So. N.E.F.A.—James Renwick

First Ha	lf			Second Half							
	W	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	P		W	L	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{P}_{-}$		
Peaches	7	0	0	14	Peaches	7	0	1	15		
					Lincolns						
St. Anthony	4	3	0	8	So. End Un	5	3	0	10		
Pee Wees	3	4	0	6	Ponta Delgada	4	2	2	10		
Osborn Sports	3	4	0	6	Osborn Sports	4	3	1	9		
V.F.W	1	5	1	3	Pee Wees	4	4	0	8		
Panthers	1	6	0	2	$\mathbf{V}.\mathbf{F}.\mathbf{W}.\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots$	1	7	0	2		
St. John	0	6	1	1	St. Anthony	0	8	0	0		
					St. John	0	8	0	0		

NATIONAL JUNIOR CUP—So. N.E. final—Ponta Delgada 2 Peaches 1; New England final Ponta Delgada 1 Medford Independents 0; Eastern Semi-Final, Paterson N.J. 4 Ponta Delgada 3

**CENTRE JEWELRY TROPHY**—Semi final. Peaches 3 Lincolns. Final Peaches 4 Osborn Sports 0.

#### SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND GROUNDS AND LOCATIONS-

Attleboro

FATHER SULLIVAN FIELD-Inquire for Holy Ghost R.C. Church.

#### Fall River

All travel directions from City Hall.

- FALL RIVER STADIUM—Pleasant St. Pleasant St. bus passes stadium. FATHER KELLY PARK—S. Main & Globe, Main & S. Main via Broadway busses to ground.
- LAFAYETTE PARK-Eastern Ave. & County St. Bedford-County bus to park.

LIBERAL FIELD-Laurel St. Laurel St. bus to field.

RUGGLES FIELD-Pine St. Robeson St. bus to Pine St.

#### Laudlow

#### FRANKLIN FIELD.

#### New Bedford

All grounds reached by bus service from center of city.

NORTH END-Brooklawn Park.

SOUTH END—Acubsnet Field, Ashley Park, Fort Rodman, Page Mill Let, Victory Park.

#### Rhode Island

J. & P. COATS FIELD-Lonsdale Ave., Pawtucwet. Lonsdale Ave. bus to feld.

PONTA DELGADA STADIUM—Shrove St., N. Tiverton. Three blocks from R. I.-Mass. State line.

VETERANS MEMORIAL FIELD—Gano St., Providence. Several bus lines pass near field.

#### Somerset

PIERCE FIELD-South St. near Riverdale Ave.

### TEXAS

#### DALLAS ASSOCIATION-By AI Collins.

In the Senior division the Mulhousers won both the first and second part of the league schedule closely followed by the Chance Vought Aircraft. Two other teams, Alpine Sportswear and Jewish Community Center, also participated. The latter is composed of DP's and is expected to show greatly improved form next season. Texas A & M and University of Texas have teams for outside competition and the former twice defeated Chance Vought while the latter lost a game to Mulhouser.

It was unfortunate that the Ralph Mulhouser team, which was just about the best combination ever developed in Texas, was compelled to forfeit its National Amateur Club game against St. Louis.

In Dallas there are 30 junior teams and including intramurals involving more than 1,000 boys while girls to the number of 160 played clean spirited soccer and furnished a champion for the medals.

In San Antonio the sport has been revived with four senior and four junior teams. Good crowds with top quality soccer marked the revival.

The Chance Vought team of Dallas completed a 560-mile round trip and came back with the scalp of the Busy Bee Produce in San Antonio. A lastminute goal gave Dallas the victory. In the preliminary the University of Texas tied So'dana of San Antonio 2-2.

After one of the best games ever seen in Dallas the Kansas City All-Stars lost 3-1 to a local all-star combination.

The following is the junior summary for the season.

Dallas Juniors, (Boys) Stephen J. Hay School, (Girls) Henry W. Longfellow Dallas Parks Dept. Pike Park

North Dallas Juniors, William B. Travis School

South Dallas Gra-Y Juniors, Ascher Silberstein and Thos. C. Hassell Schools Inter-City, (Dallas-Fort Worth) Longfellow Jets (Dallas)

Most Valuable Player Award, Bobby Powell, Longfellow Jets.

92

### WASHINGTON

#### WASHINGTON STATE F.A.-By Vic Weston

SECRETARY—A. V. Weston, 4803 Donovan St., Seattle. LAnder 3756 PRESIDENT—John Colman, 9275 Ithaca Place, Seattle. RAiner 6490 V. PRES.—Fred W. Grebbell, 2812 W. 69th, Seattle. SUnset 8905

JR. COMMISSIONER-G. P. Kempton, 328 Second Ave., N, Seattle, GArfield 8470

The Catholic War Veterans operated a very successful league with nine teams in each of two divisions. The winning Cathedral team was coached by Brother O'Donnell of Christian Brothers of Ireland. At the end of the season the team played and won 4-1 over the Vancouver (B.C.) College. In the league playoff Cathedral defeated St. Joseph 2-1.

In our league playoff, Vikings, winner of the first half of the schedule defeated Seattle S.C. The same team also won the State Cup competition and the Northwest championship and the Pacific Coast Coal Cup. Sunny Jim Products won the George Washington Trophy.

### WISCONSIN

#### WISCONSIN COMMISSION-By Joseph W. Kelly.

SECRETARY—Joseph W. Kelly, 1720 No. 37th St., Milwaukee. WE 3-3177 CHAIRMAN—Judge Robert C. Cannon, Milwaukee County Court House. V. CHAIRMAN—Jos. Moosmuuller, 7621 W. Lorraine Place, Milwaukee.

COMMISSIONER-Curt Dicker, R.R. No. 3, Sheioygan, Wis.

George Weiler, 630 No. 30th St., Milwaukee

Moritz Zimmerman, 2616 W. Fondulac Ave., Milwaukee J. Zussman, 3035 W. Wisconsin Ave., Apt. 501. Milw.

U.S.S.F.A. DELEGATE-Jos. Kelly, 1720 No. 37th St., Milwaukee

#### WISCONSIN STATE LEAGUE

SECRETARY—Wm. C. Krauss, 2731 No. 27th St., Milwaukee MANAGER—Casper Pollich, 4722 No. 46th St., Milwaukee

#### CLUBS

F. C. BAYERN 1—Mike Mayerhofer, 2007 No. 35th St., Milwaukee F. C. BAYERN 2—Joseph Kerschhagl, 4139 No. 22nd St., Milwaukee POLONIA—Stanley Antosiewicz, 1031 W. Lapham St., Milwaukee RICHARD RICH TIGERS 1—Frank Papp, 3116 So. Quincy Ave., Milw. RICHARD RICH TIGERS—Charles Papp, 3070 No. Bremen St., Milw. SERBIAN S.C.—Zwan Stankovic, 338 W. Walker St., Milwaukee SHEBOYGAN S.C.—Al Friedl, 1020 St. Clau Ave., Sheboygan, Wis.

#### 1951 SPRING STANDINGG

	W	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{P}$		W	L	Т	P
Richd. Rich Tigers 1	5	0	1	11	Serbian S.C.	2	4	0	4
F. C. Bayern 1	3	1	2	8	Polonia S.C.	1	. 4	1	3
Sheboygan	3	<b>2</b>	1	7	F. C. Bayern 2	1	5	0	2
Richd. Rich Tigers 2	3	2	1	7					

### 1951 FOREIGN TEAM VISITS A.I.K. OF STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN

Played 13, Won 10, Lost 2, Tied 1. Goals 69 against 16. Percentage .807. Karl Ahlstrom, Lennert Askinger, Bertil Backwall, Lennert Carlsson.

93

Ake Fransson, Eric Grubb, Bengt Kjell, Olle Klasson, Lars Larsson, Rune Larsson, Borje Leander, Elof Melin, Gosta Nilsson, Ingvar Olsson, Gunnar Oqvist, Ulf Ostlund, Ake Sandberg, Ake Svedverg, Herbert Ohlsson, manager; Bruno Lindstrom, vice president.

June	8	A.I.K.	1	New England Stars	2	Fall River, Mass.
	10		. 4	American League Stars	0	Randalls Island, N.Y.
	11		2	W. Pennsylvania Stars	2	Bridgeville, Pa.
	13		6	Michigan Stars	1	Detroit, Mich.
	16		2	Vancouver Stars	3	Vancouver, B.C.
	17		12	Viking F.C.	2	Seattle, Wash.
	19		8	Chicago Stars	1	Chicago, Ill.
	22		7	Scandinavian Star's	0	Rockford, Ill.
	24		7	Chicago Stars	1	Chicago, Ill.
	27		2	Hamilton Stars	0	Hamilton, Ont.
	29		5	Montreal Stars	0	Montreal, Que.
July	1		6	Ludlow Lusitano	1	Worcester, Mass.
	3		7	German-Hungarian	3	Brooklyn, N.Y.

- NEW ENGLAND STARS—Kitchen; Rego, Martin; Quinn, Texeira, Wood; Silvia, E. Souza, Jeffries, J. Souza, Ferreira. Goals, J. Souza, Silvia. Subs, Andrews. Referee, Fred Clarke. Linesmen, Jim Fox, Manuel Texeira.
- AMERICAN LEAGUE—MacPhail; Maca, Donald; Fraser, Devlin, Bahr; Monsen, Villanon, Roberts, McLaughlin, Gormley. Subs, Lorenz. Referee, Coggins. Linesmen, Ferro, Olsen.
- W. PENNSYLVANIA STARS—Cello; Yakopec, Dupilka; Bashor, D. Utchell, Baxter; M. Utchell, Ziembicki, Pitchok, DiOrio, Bernabei. Goals, R. Craddock 2. Subs, A. Mackarovich, W. Marcarovich, T. Craddock, R. Craddock, Prucnal. Referee, McFall. Linesmen, Mucci, Roman.
- MICHIGAN STARS—Carelli; Cunningham, Bazilauskus; Ear, Follen, Spratt; McIllreavey, Walker, Heron, Morgan, Sawka. Goals, Heron. Subs, Collins, Patria, Carson.
- VANCOUVER STARS—Bob Newbold (Firefighters); Dick Kenning (Firefighters), Buster Cairns (St. Andews); Wes Henderson (St. Andrews), John Dunn (Royals), Don Matheson (St. Andrews); Bill Smith (N. Shore), Ivan Carr (Vancouver City), Frank Ambler (Firefighters), George Stewart (Royals), Doug Greig (Firefighters). Goals, Greig, Smith, Ambler. Referee, Kulai. Linesmen, Lee, Marsden.
- VIKINGS-Stangvik A. Peterson, Wickstrom; L. Peterson, Ericksson, Gunderson; Brennan, Eilasson, Hansen, Ronning, F. Peterson. Goals. Hansen, P. Peterson. Subs, Englestad, Quintal, Rausmassen. Referee, Geo, Lamparrd. Linesmen, George Goers, Hans Stillers.
- CHICAGO STARS—Mottes; Pawelek, Chwalinski; Janos, Rarity, Rosenquist; Wolanin, Roils, Murphy, Ventimilla, Jonca. Goals, Murphy. Subs, Gryzik, Naslund, Referee, Giebner, Linesmen, Stevak, Irmer.
- SCANDINAVIAN STARS—Mottes; Quinn, Smatavicius; Conterio, Rosenquist, Magnusson; Gryzik, Roils, Melaniphy, Thunstrom, Maslund. Subs, Black, Johanson, McCauley. Referee, Korer.

- CHICAGO STARS—Mottes, Rosenquist, Iwanicki; Djurik, Krupa, Jonca; Wolanin, Roils, Murphy, Matevich, Cakovic. Goals, Gryzik. Subs, Zaretsky, Spilotros, Mennella, Naslund, Gryzik. Referee, Ditter. Linesmen, Nowakowski, Maher.
- HAMILTON STARS—Pryde; Johnstone, Sinclair; Greenwood, Smith, Johnston; Murdoch, Burgoyne, Davidson, Gilbank, Forshaw. Subs, Costello, Dolan, McMurtie. Referee, Craig. Linesmen, McLean, McKechnie.
- MONTREAL STARS—Grosser; Cunningham, Freidlandsky; Cockburn, Boyd, Turner; McKenna, Whitehead, Rajotte, Fazekas, Sukosd. Subs, Menyes, Gibson, Martin. Referee, Goring. Linesmen, Mazutis, Foley.
- LUDLOW LUSITANO—Vaz; Francisco, Martin; Garcia, A. Teixeira, J. Teireira; F. Costa, A. Pereira, Domingos, Moraes, C. Ferreira. Goals, Moraes. Subs, A. Costa, Conte, Bello, A. Silva. Referee, John Nagle; Linesmen, Mendes, A. Madeiros.
- GERMAN-HUNGARIAN—Bartkus; Ralich, Flaherty; Rego, Krapf, Bahr; Moniz, E. Souza, A. Hritz, McLaughlin, S. Hritz. Goals A. Hritz 2, Moniz. Subs, Scott, McLean, Klomm. Referee, McCartney. Linesmen, Armstrong, Ferro.

A.I.K. GOAL SCORERS AND PLAYERS APPEARANCES

Ahlstrom	New England	⊎ American League	⊎ W. Penn Stars	– Michigan	v Vancouver	5 Vikings	๗ Chicago	∞ Rockford	o Chicago –	© Hamilton	Montreal	- Worcester	ω Brooklyn	11 Goals	H Appearances
Askinger	Ρ	1		Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	P	1	12
Backwall	S	2	1	Ρ	Ρ	2	2	Ρ	1	P		1	1	10	12
Carlsson	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	1	P	Ρ					Ρ	Ρ		1	8
Fransson	1	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	1	1	Ρ	1	Ρ	P	Ρ	1	Ρ	5	13
Grubb	Ρ		Ρ	1			3	3	5	Ρ	1	-	-	13	8
Kjell	Ρ	P	Ρ	Ρ	P	Ρ				P	Ρ	P	P		10
Klasson	• P					S	1	P	Ρ		Ρ			1	6
L. Larsson		Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	P	P		Ρ	Р	Ρ	Ρ		11
R. Larsson		1				2	2	P	1	Ρ	<b>2</b>	1	1	10	9
Leander	Ρ	Ρ	P	Ρ	P	1	P							1	7
Melin	Ρ	P	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ		Ρ		P	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	-	11
Nilsson	Ρ	Ρ	1	2	Ρ	1		1	P	Ρ	P	P	P	5	12
Olsson		-									And the community				
Oqvist	Ρ									-					1
Ostlund	P			1	1	3			Ρ		2	2	2	11	8
Sandberg							Ρ	Ρ	Ρ						3
Svedverg		P	Ρ	Ρ		<u> </u>	Ρ	Р	Ρ	P		-	P		8
TOTALS	1	4	2	6	2	12	8	7	7	2	5	6	7	69	
IOTALS	2	0	2	1	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	16	1.54

95

#### EINTRACHT S.C. OF FRANKFURT, GERMANY

Played 8, Won 6, Lost 2. Goals 42 against 10. Percentage .750. Arrived, New York, May 2. Left, New York, June 7.

Adolph Bechtold, Capt.; Walter Giller, Werner Heilig, Helmut Henig, Joachim Janisch, Heinz Kastar, Herbert Kesper, Ludwig Kolb, Alfred Kraus, Kurt Kroemmelbein, Ernst Kudras, Alfred Pfaff, Hubert Schieth, Hans Wlocka.

Christian Kiefer, chairman; Kurt Windmann, coach; Willi Battes, trainer; Ludwig Maibohn, Commentator Radio Frankfurt.

May	6	Eintracht	5	German American	2	Randalls Island,	N.Y.
				League Stars			
	11		13	Buffalo Becks	1	Buffalo, N.Y.	
	13		5	Toledo Turners	1	Toledo, Ohio	
	14		1	Zenthoefers	2	St. Louis, Mo.	100
	20		5	Mid-West All-Stars	0	Milwaukee, Wis	
	23		5	German-Hungarian-		Brooklyn, N.Y.	
				Brooklyn S.C.'s	1		
	27		7	New Jersey Stars	0	Union City, N.J.	
	30		1	Glasgow Celtic	3	Randalls Island,	N.Y.

GERMAN-AMERICAN STARS—Goldstein; Rego, Seiler; Healy, Van Steen, Sheppell; Klomm, J. Souza, E. Souza, Chacurian, Lacko. Goals, E. Souza 2. Subs, Schuler, Scherrer, Sturgess. Referee, Kuntner. Linesmen, Fischer, McCartney.

#### **BUFFALO BECKS**—

- **TOLEDO TURNERS**—Frank Arbinger (Turners); Jack Cunningham (Detroit Rangers), Joe Patria ('24 Detroit); Harry Ear (Melita, Detroit), Ted Fallon (Rangers), Tom Spratt (Turners); McIlreavy (Turners), Tom Walker (Turners), Walter Vagnetti ('24 Detroit), Ed Murphy (Cleyeland), S. Nagy (Detroit Bavarians). Goals, Murphy. Subs, Joe Carelli, Willie Bazilowsky, Gerhard Prehn (Detroit Bavarians), Martin Thau, Fritz Bettz (Turners), Jim Collins ('24 Detroit). Referee, Nelson (Michigan). Linesmen, Bob Carson, Walter Neuber, Ohio.
- **ZENTHOEFERS**—Burkhard; Kehoe, Fitzgerald; Carenza, Colombo, Keough, Capt., Wallace, Wecke, Weigel, Mendoza, Muniz. Goals, Muniz, Keough. Subs, W. Keough, Pelizarro, Looby, Marshak. Referee, Les Hatchard. Linesmen, Lyons, Merz.
- MID-WEST STARS—Steng; Jakubik, Schroeder; Blaeske, Rosenquist, Edwards; Papp, Gryzik, Murphy, Leki, Brabowski. Subs, Hutter, Eichinger, Chawalinski, Dunn, Basinski, Referee Eli Korer. Linesmen, Henry Karcher, Rudie Kierie.
- GERMAN-HUNGARIAN—Scott, Costa, Ramsden; Krapf, Maca, Bahr; Klomm, E. Souza, Hritz, J. Souza, Sturgess. Goals, J. Souza. Referee. Triano. Linesmen, Ferro, Schmitt.
- NEW JERSEY STARS—Sneyers; Badgzinsky, Callahan; Hanna, Sheppell, Buss; McKenzie, Gonsalves, Mazuryk, Lang, Polinsky. Referee, Triano, Linesmen, McCartney, Reives.

EINTRACHT GOAL SCORERS AND PLAYERS APPEARANCES

70

	German-Americans	Buffalo Becks	Toledo Turners	Zenthoefers	Mid West Stars	German-Hungarian	New Jersey Stars	Glasgow Celtic	Goals	Appearances
Bechtold	Р	Ρ	P	P	P	P	P	P		8
Giller			Ρ		P	1		Ρ	1	4
Heilig	P	Ρ	Ρ	P	P	P	P	P		8
Henig	Ρ	Ρ	P	P	P	Ρ	P	P		8
Janisch	Ρ	5	P	Р	2	1	2	Ρ	10	8
Kaster	Ρ	Ρ	Р	P						4
Kesper	P	Ρ		Ρ	P	P	P	P		7
Kolb					P		Р			2
Kraus	P	1	2	P		-	2		5	5
Kroemmelbein	1	2	1	P	1	P	1	P	6	. 8
Kudras	Р	Ρ	P	Р		P	P	P		7
Pfaff	1	1	1	P	2	Р	2	Р	7	8
Reichert	And in case of	3			P		P	S	3	4
Schieth	2	1	1	1	Ρ	2	anna fananat	P	7	7
Wlocka				S	P	1		1	2	4
TOTALS	*5	13	5	1	5	5	7	1	42	
IOIADO	2	1	. 1	2	0	1	0	3	10	

\* Schuler own goal

#### FULHAM F.C. OF LONDON, ENG.

Played 10, Won 6, Lost 2, Tied 2. Goals 21 against 10. Percentage .700 Arrived Quebec, Empress of Scotland, May 22. Left Montreal, Empress of France, June 22.

J. Bacuzzi, I. Black, J. Bowie, R. Brennan, J. Campbell, H. Freeman, B. Jezzard, R. Lawlor, E. Lowe, R. Lowe, A. MacAuley, W. Pavitt, L. Quested, R. Robson, A. Stevens, J. Taylor, R. Thomas.

	/					
May	24	Fulham	3	Ontario Stars	0	Toronto, Ont.
	27		0	Glasgow Celtic	2	Randalls Island, N.Y.
	<b>29</b>		2	Montreal Stars	2	Montreal, Que.
June	<b>2</b>	× .	3	Aberta Stars	1	Edmonton, Alb.
	5		2	British Columbia Stars	0	Vancouver, B.C.
	7		0	Victoria Stars	1	Victoria, B.C.
	9		2	British Columbia Stars	0	Vancouver, B.C.
	13		5	Winnipeg Stars	. 1	Winnipeg, Man.
	16		1	Glasgow Celtic	1	Toronto, Ont.
	20		3	Glasgow Celtic	2	Montreal, Que.

# **ONTARIO STARS**—Arends (St. Andrews); Graham (St. Andrews), Perrett (Ulster), Cairns (Earlscourt), Syme (Canadians), McDowall (Ulster); Wallace (Canadians), Ptolomey (St. Andrews), Davis (Ulster); Murdoch

97

(Westinghouse), Debra (Hagibors). Subs. Johnstone (Westinghouse), Shepka (Ukraine), Talbot (Hamilton Austin). Referee, Ray Morgan. Linesmen, Jack Muir, Andy Craig.

- MONTREAL STARS—Sandrin; Cunningham, Nucelli; Cockburn, Godley, Turner; Kluchyk, Menyes, McMahon, Fazekas, Sukoad. Goals, Kluchnyk, Sinclair. Subs, Sinclair, McLachlan, Gibson, Gummer. Referee, Gordie McNaught. Linesmen, Betts, Larner.
- ALBERTA STARS—Crown (R.C.A.F.); O'Brien (Legion), Dezman (Ukraine); Ross (Legion), Sunderland (Callies), Dunlop (Callies), Broadley (Legion), Johnson (Legion), Jillings (Legion), Linder (R.C.A.F.), Laycock (Anavets), Goals, Jillings. Subs, Skidmore (Legion). Referee, Jim Taylor. Linesmen, Giles, Carter.

#### FULHAM GOAL SCORERS AND PLAYERS APPEARANCES

1

Bacuzzi Black	o <sub>o</sub> Ontario Stars	σ <sub>σ</sub> Celtic, N.Y.	• Montreal Stars	σ   Aliberta Stars	σ σ B.C. Stars	ם   Victoria Stars	ы в.С. Stars	•   Winnipeg Stars	σ σ Celtic, Toronto	σ σ Celtic, Montrea	Goals	0 <sub>9</sub> Appearances
Bowie	1	Р	Records	Р	P	S	S		P		1	7
Brennan	р	Р	Р		1		Ρ	3	P	2	6	8
Campbell				Р	P	P	P	Ρ				5
Freeman			P	Ρ		P	-	P			-	4
Jezzard	2	P	1		1	Ρ	1	2	P	P	7	9
Lawlor				P		P		Ρ				3
E. Lowe	Р	Р	P		Ρ		Ρ	P	P	Ρ		8
R. Lowe	р	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	P	Ρ	P	P	P		10
MacAuley			1	P				P		1	2	4
Pavitt				P	Constraint and	Ρ				Р	-	3
Quested	P	P	Ρ		P	P	P	P	P	P		9
Robson	S			1		P					1	3
Stevens	P	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	P	1	P	Ρ	P	1	10
Taylor	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ		P		P	P	P			7
Thomas	Ρ	P	P	2		P	P	S	1	Ρ	3	9
TOTALS	3	0	2	3	2	0	2	5	1	3	21	1.5
TOTALS	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	10	-

BRITISH COLUMBIA STARS—Bobby Newbold, Harry Anderson, Buster Cairns; Bill Smith, Nick Glover, Don Matheson; Bobby Moulds, Doug Greig, Fred Whittaker, Gogie Stewart, Frank Ambler. Subs, Ivan Carr, Wes Henderson. Referee, Dan Kulai, Linesmen, Frank Lee, Eric Longhurst.

VICTORIA STARS-Joe Travis; Herman Henry, Capt., Joe Robbins; Jack Robbins, John Pickburn, Ken Williams; Bob Allen, Denis McGee,

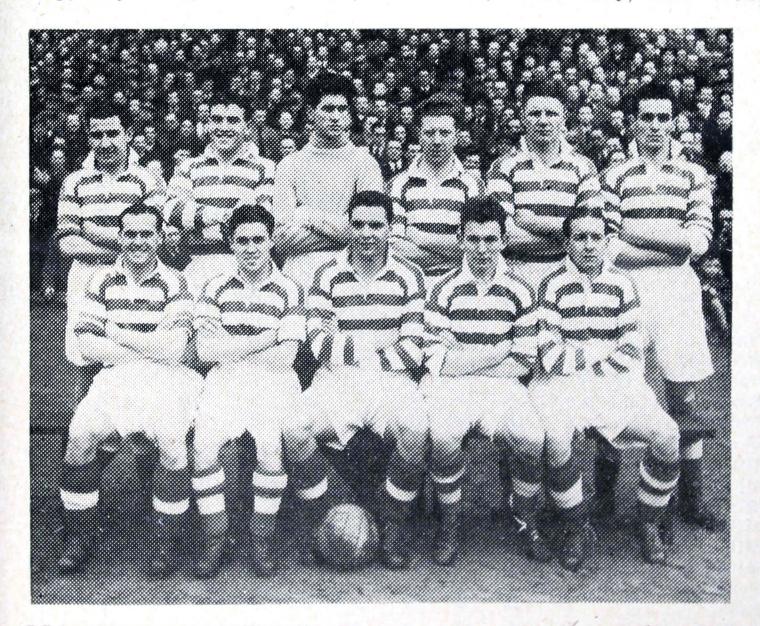
98

Wallace Milligan, Stan Bob, Ab Travis. Goals, Travis. Referee, George Barnes.

- **BRITISH COLUMBIA STARS**—Newbold; Anderson, Cairns; Henderson, Reid, Matheson; Moulds, Smith, Ambler, Stewart, Carr. Subs, Whittaker, Greig, Referee, Kulai. Linesmen, Longhurst, Lee.
- WINNIPEG STARS—Korchak; Bechwith, James; Milne, Stevens, Zezli; Nicol, Innes, Morris, Pennington, Paton. Goals, McMorland. Subs, Mc-Morland, Quinn, Getty. Referee, Cliff Dickens. Linesmen, Andy Bruce, George Dormer.

#### **GLASGOW CELTIC F.C.**

Played 9, Won 7, Lost 1, Tied 1, Goals 27 against 9. Percentage .833. Arrived Queen Mary, New York, May 14. Left Parthia, New York, June 22. Joe Baillie, Alex Boden, Bobby Collins, Bobby Evans, Sean Fallon, Wm. Fernie, Geo. Hunter, James Mallan, John McGrory, John McPhail, John Millsop, Roy Mine, Bert Peacock, Eric Rollo, Chas. Tully, Jock Weir.



SCOTTISH CHAMPIONS. Back row (L to R) Sean Fallon, Eric Rollo, George Hunter, Bobby Evans, Alex Boden, Joe Baillie. Front row (L to R) Jock Weir, Bobby Collins, John McPhail, Bert Peacock, Charlie Tully.

Jimmy McGrory, manager; Alex Dowdalls, trainer; Bob Kelly, chairman; Tom Devlin, Desmond White, directors.

May	20	Glasgow	Celtic	<b>5</b>	Amer. Soccer League	1	Randalls Island, N.Y.
•	27						Randalls Island, N.Y.
	30			3	Eintracht S.C.	1	Randalls Island, N.Y.
June	3			6	Philadelphia Stars	2	Philadelphia, Pa.
	5			2	National League Stars	1	Toronto, Ont.
	8			4	Chicago Eagles	0	Detroit, Mich.
	16			1	Fulham F.C.	1	Toronto, Ont.
	17			2	New Jersey Stars	0	Kearny, N.J.
	20			2	Fulham F.C.	3	Montreal, Que.

AMERICAN LEAGUE—Bryndza; Fisterwald, Lorenz; White, Marino, Ossowski; Costa, Boulos, Monsen, Maca, Ferreira. Goals, Costa. Subs, Decker, Mena. Referee, Coggins. Linesmen, Armstrong, Morrison.

PHILADELPHIA STARS—Yingling; Dick, Antonio; Dunn, Reid, Bahr; Oliver, Hughes, Kropfelder, McLaughlin, Gormley. Goals, Owen 2. Subs, Owen, Anderson. Referee, Rose. Linesmen, Miller, Stradan.

#### **CELTIC GOAL SCORERS AND PLAYERS APPEARANCES**

	American League	Fulham, N.Y.	Eintracht	Philadelphia	National League	Detroit	Fulham, Toronto	New Jersey	Fulham, Montreal	Goals	Appearances
Baillie	Р	P	P	Р	Ρ	P	Ρ	Ρ	P		9
Boden											
Collins	P	1	1	1	Ρ	3	1	P	Р	7	9
Evans	Р	Ρ	P	Р	P	Ρ	Ρ		P	1	8
Fallon	Р	Ρ	Ρ	Р	P	Р	Р	1	Ρ	1	9
Fernie			5					P			1
Hunter	P	Ρ	P	Ρ	P	P	P	Ρ.	P		9
Mallan	Р	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	Ρ	Р	Ρ	Р		9
McGrory			(Jacobian Jacobian)					P			1
McPhail	3	Ρ	1	<b>2</b>	1	1	P		Ρ	8	8
Millsop											
Milne								P	<u></u>		1
Peacock	Р	Ρ	Р	2	Р	P	P	1	P	-3	9
Rollo	P	Ρ	P	Ρ	P	P	P	P	P		9
Tully	1	Ρ	Ρ	P	1	Р	P	P	Ρ	2	9
Weir	1	1	1	1	P	P	Р		2	6	8
TOTALS	5	<b>2</b>	3	6	2	4	1	2	2	27	
TOTALS	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	3	9	

100

- NATIONAL LEAGUE—Arends (St. Andrews); L. Johnstone (Westinghouse); Perrott (Ulster); Davidson (Ulster), Syme (Canadians), M. Johnstone (Westinghouse); Talbot Austins), Ptolomey (St. Andrews), Davis (Ulster), Kunz (Canadians), Long (Ulster). Goals, Ptolomey. Subs, Shepka, Stanek (Ukraine), Wallace (Canadians). Referee, Meldrum (Hamilton). Linesmen, Scott, Aitkenhead.
- CHICAGO EAGLES—Mottes; Prokop, Adamzyk; Zaremba, capt., Kryzewski, Djurie; Wolanin, Gryzik, Grabowski, Mroz, Cakivoc. Manager J. Jagielnak. Referee, B. Carson. Linesman, J. Terrace.
- NEW JERSEY STARS—McPhail; Donald, Stark; Allison, Devlin, Fraser; J. Capozzi, Sheppell, Calder, Nash, D. Capozzi. Subs, Dios, Roberts, Sinsheimer. Referee, Galin. Linesmen, D. Sparrow, Schoefield.

#### ALL-ENGLAND

Flying to Australia the team arrived in New York May 8 and flew out immediately after the game which was played under the lights.

- May 9 All England 4 American League Stars 0 Croke Park, N.Y.C.
   AMERICAN LEAGUE—McPhail; Donald, Lorenz; White, Devlin, Maca; Monsen, Boulos, Decker, A. Sheppell, Ferreira. Subs, Bahr.
- ALL-ENGLAND—Bertram (Charlton); Bamford (Bristol Rover's), McCue (Stoke City); Parker (West Ham Un), Owen (Luton), Shaw (Sheffield Wed.); Hurst (Charlton), Sewell (Sheffield Wed.), Clarke (Portsmouth), Smith (Birmingham), Langton (Bolton Wand.). Goals, Smith 2, Shaw, Langton. Referee, McLean. Linesmen, Schmitt, Ferro.

### FOREIGN TEAMS VISITS TO U.S.

Till September 1st 1951

	Teams	Р	W	L	Т	F	A	%
Germany	. 2	14	12	2	0	86	16	.857
England	. 17	166	130	15 .	21	650	195	.846
Hungary	. 3	12	10	2	0	55	21	.833
Scotland	. 9	64	49	7	8	241	76	.828
Turkey	. 1	7	5	1	1	. 27	10	.785
Chile	. 1	9	7	2	0	37	20	.777
Sweden	. 4	38	27	8	3	176	69	.750
Italy	. 2	16	12	4	0	71	35	.750
Uruguay	. 2	14	10	3	1	36	17	.750
Czechoslovakia	. 3	21	13	4	4	84	32	.714
Ireland	. 1	10	6	2	2	30	17	.700
Austria	. 2	25	12	5	8	61	40	.640
Cuba	. 3	16	9	5	2	36	25	.625
Mexico	. 5	33	16	8	9	115	74	.621
Spain	. 3	14	7	4	3	28	23	.607
Argentine	. 2	4	2	2	0	- 9	9	.500
Brazil	. 2	3	1	. 1	1	5	6	.500
Israeli	. 4	34	13	14	7	63	61	.485
TOTALS	. 66	500	341	89	70	1810	746	.752

A	RGENTI	NA						
Team	Year	P	W	L	T	F	A	%
Valez Sparfield	1931	3	2	1	0	8	7	.666
Sportivo	1930	1	0	1	0	1	<b>2</b>	.000
TOTALS		4	2	2	0	9	9	.500
	AUSTRI	A						
Team	Year	Р	W	L	Т	F	A	0%
Hakoah All-Stars	1926	12	7	2	3	35	20	.708
Hakoah All-Stars	1927	13	5	3	5	26	20	.576
TOTALS		25	12	5	8	61	40	.640
	BRAZI							
Team	Year	Р	W	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{F}$	A	%
Botafogo	1936	2	1	0	1	4	3	.750
Botafogo	1941	1	0	1	0	1	3	.000
TOTALS		3	1	1	1	5	6	.500
	CHILE							
			***	T	Т	F	٨	01
Team	<b>Year</b> 1933	<b>P</b> 9	$\frac{\mathbf{W}}{7}$	$\frac{\mathbf{L}}{2}$	0	<b>F</b> 37	<b>A</b> 20	% .777
Audax			4	2	0	01	20	
	CUBA							
Team	Year	P	W	$\mathbf{L}$	T	$\mathbf{F}$	A	%
Univ. of Havana	1949	- 5	4	1	0	12	5	.800
Puentes Grandes	1946	5	3	1	1	7	5	.700
Puentes Grandes	1941	6	2	3	1	17	15	.416
TOTALS		16	9	5	2	36	25	.625
CZEO	HOSLO	VAK	IA					
Team	Year	Р	W	L	T	F	A	%
Bratislava	1948	1	1	0	0	6	1	1.000
Sparta	1926	12	7	2	3	44	20	.708
Kladno	1934	8	5	2	1	34	11	.687
TOTALS		21	13	4	4	84	32	.714
	ENGLAI	ND					×.	Ψ.
Team	Year	Р	W	L	T	$\mathbf{F}$	A	%
Liverpool	1948	11	11	0	0	63	16	1.000
Newcastle United	1949	10	10	0	0	78	14	1.000
Liverpool	1946	10	10	0	0	70	10	1.000
		~	~	0	.0	43	5	1.000
Corinthian	1911	5	5	0	0	40	9	
All-England	1951	5	5 1	0	0	40	0	1.000
All-England All-England Charlton Athletic					•			

102

	ENGLA	ND						
Pilgrims	1905	23	21	2	0			.913
Corinthian		11	9	1	1	87	7	.863
Pilgrims	1909	22	16	2	4	123	12	.818
Corinthian		5	3	0	2	20	4	.800
Manchester United	1950	12	8	2	2	47	20	.750
Preston North End	1929	11	7	2	2	30	18	.727
Fulham	1951	10	6	2	2	21	10	.700
Worcestershire	1930	5	3	1	1	18	12	.700
Worcestershire	1929	5	2	1	2	15	17	.600
Dick Kerr's Ladies	1922	8	3	2	3	35	34	.562
TOTALS		166	130	15	21	650	195	.846
	HUNGA	RY						
Team	Year		W	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	$\mathbf{F}$	A	%
Hungaria		8	8	0	0	36	11	1.000
F.T.C.		1	1	0	0	12	1	1.000
Sabaria	1000	3	1	2	0	7	9	.333
	1020						U	.000
TOTALS		12	10	2	. 0	55	21	.833
	GERMA	AN						
Team	Year	Р	W	L	T	F	A	%
Hamburg S.V	1950	6	6	0	0	44	6	1.000
Eintracht	1951	8	6	2	0	42	10	.750
TOTALS		14	12	2	0	86	16	.857
IREL	AND-NO	RTH	ERN					
Team	Year	Р	W	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	F	A	07
Belfast Celtic		10	6	2	2	30	17	% .700
	ISRAE	T T						
			***					
TT	Year		W	L	T	F	A	0%
Hapoel		9	3	2	4	11	11	.555
Maccabi		10	5	4	1	24	20	.550
Maccabi		12	5	5	2	24	20	.500
National Team	1948	3	0	3	0	4	10	.000
TOTALS		34	13	14	7	63	61	.485
	ITALY	V						
Team	Year		W	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{F}$	A	%
Milano Inter.		6	6	0	0	43	12	1.000
Palestra	1928	10	6	4	0	28	23	.600
TOTALS		16	12	4	0	71	35	.750

103

	MEXICO							
Team	Year	́Р	W	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	F	A	%
Atlante	1948	6	6	0	0	41	12	1.000
Atlante	1940	6	4	0	2	20	8	.833
	1950	5	3	0	2	20	14	.600
Atlas	1942	6	2	* 2	2	16	14	.500
Atlante	1930	10	1	6	3	18	26	.250
Marte	1990	10	1.	0				
TOTALS		33	16	8	9	115	74	.621
	SCOTLAN	ND						
Team	Year	P	W	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{F}$	A	%
Glasgow Rangers	1930	6	6	0	0	24	10	1.000
National Team	1935	4	4	0	0	15	2	1.000
Third Lanark	1921	6	5	0	1	25	10	.916
National Team	1939	5	4	0	1	25	7	.900
National Team	1949	9	8	1	0	35	8 -	.888
Glasgow Rangers	1928	10	7	0	3	46	7	.850.
Glasgow Celtic	1951	9	17	1	1	27	9	.833
Glasgow Celtic	1931	12	8	3	1	43	18	.708
Kilmarnock	1930	3	0	2	1	1	5	.166
TOTALS		64	49	7	8	241	76	.823
	CDATE	÷.		~				5 ×
	SPAIN		XX		-	F		ø
Team	Year	P	W	L	T	F	A	1.000
Barcelona	1937	4	4	0	0	13	5	
Real Madrid	1927	1	0	0	1	1	1	.500
Racing Club	1931	.9	60	4	2	14	17	.444
TOTALS		14	A	4	33	28	23	.607
	SWEDE	<b>N</b>						
Team	Year	P	W	L	Т	F	A	%
Djurgarden	1948	6	5	1	0	36	8	.833
A.I.K	1951	13	10	2	1	69	16	.807
Kamraterna		9	6	2	1	34	13	.722
Jonkopping		10	6	3	1	37	32	.650
TOTALS		38	27	8	69	176	. 69	.750
	TURKE	Y						
Team	Year	P	W	L	T	F	A	70
Besiktas		T	5	1	1	27	10	.785
	URUGU.	AY						
Veam	Year		W	L	T	F	A	0%
Bella Vista		1	1	0	0	2	1	1.000
National Team		13		. 99	1	34	16	
TOTALS	11 23	14	10	ŝŝ	1	36	17	.750

104

### INTERCOLLEGIATE SOCCER FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION



PRESIDENT—George Van Bibber, University of Connecticut.

VICE PRESIDENT—Dr. Earl R. Yeomans, Temple University.

SECRETARY-TREASURER — Lawrence E. Briggs, University of Massachusetts.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY—Charles R. Scott, University of Pennsylvania.

#### MEMBERS

CALIFORNIA—University of California (Berkeley). CONNECTICUT—Trinity College, University of Con-

necticut, Yale University.

DELAWARE-University of Delaware.

ILLINOIS-Wheaton College.

George Van Bibber University of Baltimore, University of Maryland, Wesley Junior College, Western Maryland College.

MASSACHUSETTS—Amherst College, Fitchburg State Teachers, Harvard University, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Springfield College, Tufts College, University of Massachusetts, Williams College.

NEW HAMPSHIRE-Dartmouth College.

NEW JERSEY—Panzer College, Princetown University, Seton Hall College, Stevens Institute of Technology.

NEW YORK—Brooklyn College, Brockport State Teachers, Buffalo State Teachers, Colgate University, Cornell University, Cortland State Teachers, Hamilton College, Ithaca College, Oswego State Teachers, Pratt Institute, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Syracuse University, U.S. Military Academy.

NORTH CAROLINA—Duke University, High Point College, University of North Carolina.

OHIO-Oberlin College.

PENNSYLVANIA—Allegheny College, Bloomsberg State Teachers, Bucknell University, Drexel Institute of Technology, East Stroudsburg State Teachers, Franklin & Marshall College, Gettysburg College, Haverford College, Lafayette College, Lehigh University, Lock Haven State Teachers, Pennsylvania State College, Slippery Rock State Teachers, Swarthmore College, Temple University, University of Pennsylvania, West Chester State Teachers, Westminster College.

VIRGINIA-University of Virginia, Washington & Lee University.

#### CALIFORNIA-NORTHERN-CONFERENCE

	P	W	L	T	%		P	W	L	T	%
San Francisco U.	8	8	0	0	1.000	Stanford U	8	2	4	2	.375
California U	8	4	3	1	.562	Santa Clara U	7	2	4	1	.357
San Francisco C.C.	8	4	3	1	.562	San Francisco S.C.	7	1	6	0	.142

105

### ALBUM OF CHAMPIONS



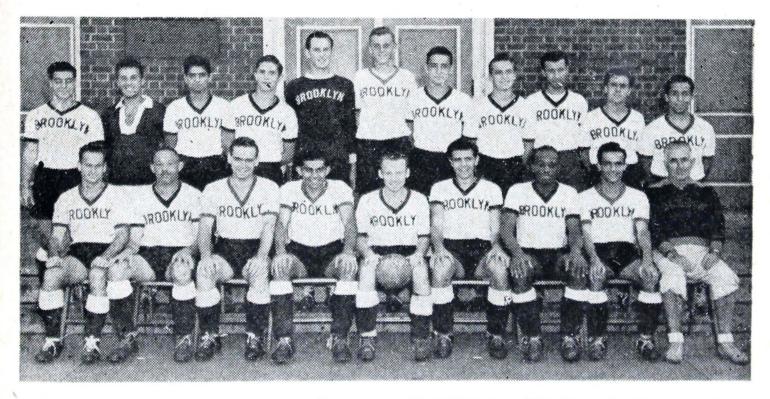
TEAM OF THE YEAR—WEST CHESTER TEACHERS. Back Row (L to R) Edwards, ass't coach; Creutzinger, Engard, Freudenberger, Troxell, Grumbine, Rush, Scott. Waters, coach; Middle Row (L. to R). Dath, Puglisi, Egerter, Maguire, Williams Cataldo, manager. First Row (L to R). Dollarton, Stern, co-captains. Not in picture, Whalley, Thompson, Naughton.



NEW ENGLAND POWERHOUSE—YALE. Back Row (L to R) J. Marshall, coach; J. Stewart, P. Dietche, W. Saunders, A. Athanassiades, M. Deckoff, T. Hopkins, J. Steele. P. Chapman, manager. Middle Row (L to R). F. Muller, F. Schwelb, W. Toscanini, H. Blodget, P. Parker, D Mell, B. Lachelier, F. Miles, S. Cohen. Front Row (L to R). W. Bonsal, G. Stolz, W. Cleminshaw, P. Mott. J. Lilley, capt; D. Irwin, D. Wesbster, H. Campbell, W. Cordes, capt elect; G. Arnold.

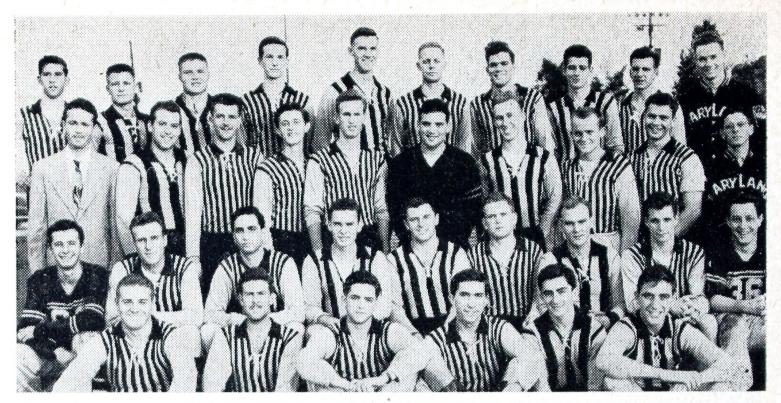


IVY LEAGUE TITLISTS—ARMY. Back Row (L to R). Ritter, Yale, Wallwork, Streadorf, Dowler Ravelo, Lehman, Toman, Reed, Slingerland. Middle Row (L to R) Capt Cheadle, officer-incharge; Roloff, Richardson, White, Good, Crowe, Koestner, Allen, Morales, Rose, Palone, coach. Front Row (R to L) Vigilar, ass't manager; Grayeb, Ivers, Post, Casas. Wardrop, capt; Quinn, Maynard, Miller, Smith, Richardson, manager.



METROPOLITAN (N. Y.) WINNERS. BROOKLYN COL-LEGE. Back Row (L to R) Salzman, Catania, Nassr, Yahia, Reiff, Lawson, Spector, Kalyma, Kaplan, Franco, Marino. Front Row (L to R). Banet, Delgada, Duffey, Khaleel, Mahrer, LoMonaco, Moody, Andreadis, Reilly, coach.

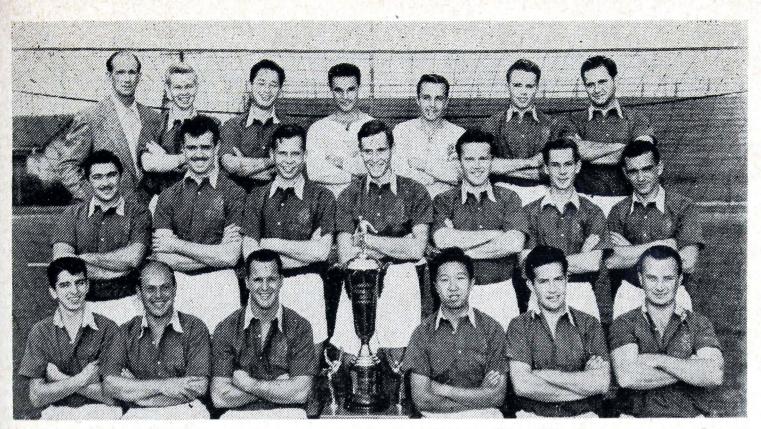
107



TOPS IN SOUTHERN CONFERENCE—UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND. Back Row (L to R) F. Varela, R. Lucas, W. Fell, R. Logan, D. Soderberg, C. Robinson, E. Rowan, T. Hamilton, T. Cox, M. Kinder, ass't coach. Third Row (L to R). D. Royal, coach; E. Hill, A. Concha, J. Savage, R. McKenzie. E. Baer, J. Carpenter, R. Plutschak, C. Fink, G. Harris, manager; Second Row (L to R). R. Butehorn, O. Jackson, H. Bergman, Y. Klugman, J. Belt, capt; T. Bourne, J. Wheaton, R. Harryman, R. Krebs. Front Row (L to R). H. Hildreth, H. Ormachea, E. Balladares, D. Williams, M. Nouri, H. Uhl.



MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES CHAMPION—HAVERFORD COLLEGE. Back Row (L to R). Mills. coach; Sears, manager; M. Brown, R. Wood, L. Thomas, P. Baur, F. Hetzel, S. Colman, Curran, D. Ritchie, R. Young. Front Row (L to R). E. Harrison, Bookhammer, D. Kirk, E. Jones, Woll, Jowers, cocapt; P. Shipley, co-capt; F. Sharpless, Spaeth.



WEST COASTERS—UCLA. Back Row, (L to R). Ed Stewart, coach; E. Johnson, S. Fong, F. Springer, D. Black, Van Veen, A. Vallarino. Middle Row (L to R). O. Kouck, P. Ernesto, X. D'Halluin, P. Norton, Bob Phillips, capt; D. Powell, K. Hamer. Front Row (L to R). J. Rosati, G. Gitani, G. Kauffman, W. C. Tetley Southern California Intercollegiate Trophy, W. Wong, E. Otero, B. Teller, ass't coach.



CREAM OF THE CROP—ALL AMERICAN. Seventeen of the 22 members selected on the first and second All-American teams attending a luncheon of the National Coaches Association in New York City.

Society for American Soccer History

#### EASTERN (IVY) INTERCOLLEGIATE LEAGUE

Army, winning five games and tying Cornell, dethroned the Ithacans as champions after a two-year reign. Cornell was also undefeated but placed second because it won only three games and tied two, the other with Yale.

The Cadets clinched the title by defeating Navy 4-3 and took possession, for one year, of the Nicky Bawlf Memorial Trophy, honoring Cornell's former coach. Other wins were recorded over Yale, Pennsylvania, Brown and Harvard.

Yale, winner of the New England League, placed third, Navy fourth, and Dartmouth fifth in the nine team circuit.

	$\mathbf{P}$	W	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{F}$	A	%
U.S. ARMY	6	5	0	1	. 19	10	.917
CORNELL UNIVERSITY	5	3	0	2	14	9	.800
YALE UNIVERSITY	8	5	2	1	19	9	.688
U.S. NAVY	5	3	2	0	13	10	.600
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE	5	2	3	<b>0</b>	10	13	.400
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY	6	2	4	0	14	14	.333
PENNSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY	7	2	5	0	14	22	.286
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	6	1	4	1	9	16	.250
BROWN UNIVERSITY	6	1	4	1	8	17	.250

#### MASON-DIXON CONFERENCE

	P	W	L	Т	F	A	%
BALTIMORE UNIVERSITY	6	5	0	1	20	1	.916
LOYOLA COLLEGE	6	<b>5</b>	1	0	19	9	.833
WASHINGTON COLLEGE	6	4	2	0	18	7	.666
JOHN HOPKINS UNIVERSITY	4	2	2	0	7	8	.500
TOWSON COLLEGE	7	<b>2</b>	4	1	13	15	.357
AMERICAN UNIVERSITY	6	2	4	0	11	22	.333
ROANOKE COLLEGE	2	0	2	0	4	13	.000
WEST MARYLAND COLLEGE	5	0	<b>5</b>	0	6	9	.000

#### METROPOLITAN (N.Y.) LEAGUE

	P	W	L	$\mathbf{T}$	F	A	%
BROOKLYN COLLEGE	5	5	0	0	21	2	1.000
L.I. AGGIES	5	3	1	1	11	10	.700
C.C.N.Y	5	1	2	2	9	12	.400
KINGS POINT COLLEGE	5	1	2	2			.400
PRATT INSTITUTE	<b>5</b>	1	3	1	. 8	10	.300
QUEENS COLLEGE	5	0	3	2		-	.200

## MIDDLE-ATLANTIC STATES CONFERENCE

#### By Robert H. Dunn, Swarthmore College, Chairman

Soccer interest and outstanding achievement were at a high level among the Conference members. Noteworthy and deserving of National recognition were the splendid records of the undefeated teams of West Chester, Temple University and Seton Hall. West Chester fielded one of the finest collegiate teams in the country and defeated Penn State and Baltimore University ending undefeated streaks of 24 and 19 respectively. Temple tied one and Seton Hall two.

#### 110

Of the league members, two new champions were produced. Haverford was the winner of the Northeast title while Franklin and Marshall won the Southwest league. The playoff for the Conference Trophy was won by Haverford 2-0 in a tense game.

Among the divisional groups, Rutgers topped the Northern, Haverford the Eastern, Franklin and Marshall the Western and Washington, Delaware and Drexel were tied for the Southern.

Many fine individual scoring marks were made by a number of players. Linde of Drexel netted 17 goals in nine games, AlYasir of Swarthmore counted 15 times in eight starts, Nicolian of Rutgers scored 13 markers in nine games.

Twelve hat tricks were registered by Linde (3), AlYasir' (2), Klinges of F.&M. Jones and Ritchie of Haverford, Place of Swarthmore, McElmoyl and Aspen of Gettysburg and Bower of Washington.

NORTHEAS	ГΙ	<b>E</b>	AGI	UE		SOUTHWEST	Ľ	LE	AG	UE	
	Р	W	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	%		P	W	L	Т	%
Haverford Coll	5	5	0	0	1.000	F.&M. Coll	5	4	0	1	.900
Swarthmore Coll.	5	4	1	0	.800	Gettysburg Coll	5	4	1	0	.800
Rutgers U.	5	4	1	0	.800	Washington Coll.	5	4	1	0	.800
Stevens Coll	5	3	<b>2</b>	0	.600	Drexel Inst	5	2	<b>2</b>	1	.500
Lehigh U.	5	2	3	0	.400	Bucknell U	5	2	3	0	.400
Lafayette Coll	<b>5</b>	2	3	0	.400	Delaware U	<b>5</b>	2	3	0	.400
Muhlenberg Coll	5	1	4	0	.200	Johns Hopkins U.	5	1	4	0	.200
Ursinus Coll	5	0	5	0	.000	W. Maryland Coll.	5	0	5	0	.000
NOR	TH	I				SOU	TF	ł			
			W	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$				W	L	Т

	W		T		W		T.
Rutgers	3	0	0	Washington	2	1	0
Stevens	2	1	0	Drexel	2	1	0
Lafayette	2	1	0	Delaware	2	1	0
Muhlenberg	0	3	0	Hopkins	1	2	0
EAST				WEST			
	W	L	Т		W	L	Т
Haverford	3	0	0	F.&M	3	0	0
Haverford	$\frac{3}{2}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 1 \end{array}$	0 0	F.&M Gettysburg			0 0
	3 2 1	0 1 2	0 0 0		2	1	0 0 0
Swarthmore		0 1 2 3	0 0 0 0	Gettysburg	2 ·1	$\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 0 0

#### MID-WESTERN CONFERENCE

	P	W	L	Т	F	A	.%
WHEATON COLLEGE	4	3	1	0	9	5	.750
PURDUE UNIVERSITY	4	2	1	1	17	6	.625
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	4	2	1	1	9	4	.625
CHICAGO UNIVERSITY	4	2	2	0	7	7	.500
MORTON COLLEGE	4 -	0	4	0	2	22	.000

#### NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE

#### By John Y. Squires, University of Connecticut, Secretary

A young Yale team with a new coach, Jack Marshall, swung through seven league games undefeated and united to prove itself the class of

New England. Amherst, champion last year, won as many but was defeated by Wesleyan 4-2 to eliminate it from championship contention.

Dartmouth, Trinity and Springfield were the other top teams in the final standing through many a close contest was afforded by the other teams in the final standing.

Amherst center forward, Howard Burnett and Bill Cordes, Yale inside left, with nine goals apiece were the leading sharpshooters.

TOLC, HILLI MILLO BOULD UPLOOD HOLD COM		0	*					
	Р	W	L	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{F}$	A	%	
YALE UNIVERSITY	7	7	0	0	26	9	1.000	
AMHERST COLLEGE	8	7	1	0	36	10	.875	
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE	7	6	1	0	23	14	.857	
TRINITY COLLEGE	8	6	2	0	18	12	.750	
SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE	6	3	2	1	25	12	.583	
BROWN UNIVERSITY	6	3	2	1	-9	5	.583	
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	8	4	3	1	15	11	.562	
WORCESTER POLY INST.	6	2	3	1	10	10	.416	
WILLIAMS COLLEGE	5	2	3	0	7	6	.400	
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	4	1	2	1	7	10	.375	
WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY	8	3	5	0	22	18	.375	
MASSACHUSETTS INST. TECH	8	2	5	1	7	24	.312	
UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT	10	2	6	2	9	17	.300	
TUFTS COLLEGE	10	3	7	0	13	29	.300	
UNIVERSITY OF MASS.	9	2	6	1	14	25	.277	
CLARK UNIVERSITY	7	0 `	7	0	5	34	.000	
SOUTHERN (	ONI	TERE	NCE					
SUCTIMENT	Ρ	W	L	Т	F	A	%	
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND	4	4	0	$\overline{0}$	17	1	1.000	
WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIV	4	2	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	6	12	.500	
UNIVERSITY OF N. CAROLINA	6	- 3	3	Ő	12	11	.500	
DUKE UNIVERSITY	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	9	7	.500	
N. CAROLINA STATE COLLEGE	5	$\overline{0}$	4	1	2	15	.100	
CALIF	ORN	TA		~	_			
OALI	P	W	Ĺ	T	F	A	%	
*University San Francisco	8	8	0	0	1		1.000	
University California Los Angeles.	12	10	$\frac{0}{2}$	0	39	22	.833	
California Inst. Tech	8	6	$\frac{2}{2}$	0	35	15	.750	
hSan Francisco City College	8	4	$\frac{2}{3}$	1			.562	
hUniversity Caifornia	8	4	0 00	1		_	.562	
hStanford University	8	2	4	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\overline{15}$	19	.375	
hSanta Clara University	8 7	$\frac{2}{2}$	4	$\frac{2}{1}$	10		.315	
hSan Francisco State College	7	$\frac{2}{1}$	6	0				
University Southern California	5	$\frac{1}{0}$	4	1	7	26	.142	
* Winner' No. California Conf.	9		fembe		o. Calif			
COACH		CAPT		1 11		NAGI		
CALIF. INST. R. R. Huttenback TECH.	E. 7				E. Sch		pin and pin	
STANFORD Lt. Col. R. O.	J	Iorshe	he		S. Han	dmag	her	
Graham		. Weir			N, man	unac	nor	
U.C.L.A. E. Stewart		Phillip			J. Rosa	ati		
SO. CALIFORNIA A. Aloia		Frasq			S. A. C		to	
		rasy	uene		D. A. C	aravi		
1	12						S. S. S. S. S.	

19 and the second	CONNE	ECTI(	CUT					
		Р	W	L	Т	F	A	%
*bYale University		- 14	11	2	1	40	18	.821
		8	6	2	0	18	12	.750
		7	4	2	1	20	16	.642
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7	3	2	$\tilde{2}$	19	15	.571
		9	4	$\frac{2}{5}$	0	24	19	.444
		11	2	7	2	11	$\frac{10}{21}$	.272
	ut					Engla		
* Winner New E1	b Member Ea				New	Engla	ina Le	eague.
	COACH		САРТ	AIN		МА	NAGE	R
ARNOLD	H. R. Simmons	H. I	McKee Bald	9		J. Del		
BRIDGEPORT	A. Iannone				-	B. Gel	1	
			1. g			D. B	rennei	c'
CONNECTICUT	J. Squires	D	Thom	son		L. De		
TRINITY	L. McDonald		Schaef			R. Sar		
IIIINIII	L. MCDonald		Scott			it. Sui	1901	
WESLEYAN	H. S. McCurdy		Barker			K. Zac	hos	
WESLEIAN	II. S. MCCuruy		Dani			n. Za	1105	
XAT D	T Mongholl		. Cord		-	R. Bec	bold	
YALE	J. Marshall			les		n. Det	monu	
	DELA	1. C.						-
Delaware Univers	sity	12	5	7	0	20	25	.416
	tlantic States Leag							
Coach, A. H. Bur	nham—Captains, H	. Bett	ts, N.	Wilc	ox—I	Ianag	er, C.	Long.
	ILLI	NOIS	\$					
Wheaton College		10	7	2	1	20	17	.750
Winner Mid-West			· · · ·					1.2
	rris—Captains, C. I			eres-	-Mar	nager,	D. Ke	ating.
		IANA		0		0.5		500
	ty	7	3	3	1	25	21	.500
		4	1	3	0	4	8	.250
g Member Mid-We	estern Conference.						MAGE	
	COACH		CAPT	AIN			NAGE	
EARLHAM	T. S. Brown	S. N	Iorse			J. Liv		
PURDUE	Y. S. Touloukian					V. Rea	ggio	
	MARY	<b>YLAN</b>	D					
		P	W	L	Т	F	A	%
*Univ. Baltimore		10	8	1	1	30	4	.850
		10	8	2	0	33	12	.800
		10	6	4	2	25	16	.700
		9	6	3	0	19	12	.666
	11,	8	5	3	0	23	16	.625
		8	5	3	0	22	17	.625
		7	2	4	1	15	15	.357
	Univ	9	3	6	õ	16	22	.333
	Coll	10	1	9	0	12	36	.100
	Dixon Conf.			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				ember
	ern League. e M						D MI	linder
East	d Member Middle					Com.		
and the second second		A.ua	artic 1	Leagt				

113

BALTIMORE	COACH	CAPTAIN	MANAGER
	C. E. Ermer	M. D. Ambrosio-	-
×.		V. Muert	
FROSTBURG	K. Babcock		J. McDaniels
HOPKINS	F. B. Smith	J. Smith—	R. Siegfried
		G. Williamson	
LOYOLA	B. F. Baker	J. Bullington	T. Wagner—
			F. Nasco
U.S. NAVY	G. F. Warner	G. Jayne	F. Fleeman
MARYLAND	D. P. Royal	D. Soderbert—	H. Uhl
		E. Baer	
WASHINGTON	F. Apichilla	V. Hungerford	G. Malone
W. MARYLAND	H. Carrado		R. Patchett
	MAGGAO	TTTSTATA	
	MASSAC	HUSETTS	
	4	P W L T	F A %

#### Р W

			,					
	P	W	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{F}$	A	%	
aAmherst Coll	9	8	1	0	42	11	.888	
New Bedford Textile	7	6	1	0	19	4	.857	
Fitchburg Coll	7	6	1	0	14	5	.857	
aSpringfield Coll.	9	7	2	0	30	15	.777	
Lowell Tex. Inst.	5	3	2	0	10	7	.600	
aWilliams Coll.	7	4	3	0	13	9	.571	
abHarvard Univ	12	6	5	1	25	22	.542	
aBoston Univ.	7	3	3	1	12	11	.500	
aWorcester Poly. Inst	6	2	3	1	10	10	.416	
aTufts Coll	11	4	7	0	17	29	.363	
aMassachusetts Inst. Tech	9	2	6	1	7	31	.277	
aUniv. Massachusetts	10	2	7	1	15	28	.250	
Suffolk Univ.	6	0	6	0	2	22	.000	
aClark Univ	8	0	8	0	5	35	.000	
a Member New England League.	b Mer	nber	Easte	ern L	eague.			

## COACH

AMHERST	A. W. Marsh
BOSTON UNIV.	J. Anderson
CLARK	R. C. Lambert
FITCHBURG	R. G. Elliot
HARVARD	J. B. Munro
LOWELL	E. Baerwald
MASS. UNIV.	L. E. Briggs
M.I.T.	P. Hardy
NEW BEDFORD	F. Beardsworth
SPRINGFIELD	I. R. Schmid
SUFFOLK	M. Donahue
TUFTS	J. G. Bohn

CAPTAIN	MANAGER
H. J. Burnett	C. W. Beeching
P. Fredrickson	P. Thorsell—
R. Nelson—	M. J. Cooke
A. Stern	
J. Ragala—	
J. Farias	
R. C. Craven	L. A. Pierce
S. Lapton	
F. Rahmatallah-	W. Conkright
W. Brever	
R. Bernier-	R. Salvador-
J. Belotti	H. Chehade
M. Mason—	R. Neyranowski
H. Knuttgen	
R. Sparaca	J. Cohen
P. Carter—	R. Romerill
G. Clifford	

WILLIAMS	C. C. Chaffee		Heilm McN	an— Ianus		R. G.	Fergu	son
WORCESTER	J. Geddes •			lmer		R. E.	Sulliv	an
	NORTH (	CARO	LINA					
		Р	W	L	$\mathbf{T}$	F	A	%
fDuke Univ		7	4	2	1	19	9	.642
	a	9	5	4	0	18	14	.555
	e Coll.	8	1	5	2	9	22	.250
f Member Souther		0	T	0	-	U		
	COACH		CAPT	AIN		MA	NAGE	ER
DUKE	J. R. Bly		Linds			D. Mc		
N.C.S.C.	E. DeGroat		ardav				asman	
N.C. UNIV.	M. Allen							
11.0. 01117.								
	NEW HA	AMPS	HIRE	D		,		
		$\mathbf{P}$	W	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{F}$	A	%
Keene State C	oll	6	4	1	1	12	5	.750
abDartmouth Coll	1	9	6	3	0	25	18	.666
	England and Easte		agues	5.				
	COACTY		CAD			DAT /	NAGI	<b>CID</b>
TATINT COLUMN	COACH	т. т. т.		FAIN				yn,
DARTMOUTH	T. Dent $$		Hart			R. Ma		
KEENE STATE	S. W. Joyce	$\mathbf{P}_{i}$	Hyde			C. Fox		
	NEW	IERS	$\mathbf{EV}$					
Seton Hall Coll			10	0	2	49	11	.833
	ech			3	$\frac{2}{0}$	$\frac{10}{20}$	18	.625
		8	5	3	0	16	12	.625
		o 7	3	2	$\frac{0}{2}$			
			3	$\frac{2}{5}$		10	12	.571
		8		0	0	19	19	.375
d Member Middle	Atlantic League.	p N	lembe	er Eas	steri	n Leag	gue.	
	COACH		CAPT	FAIN		MA	NAGI	ER
PANZER	L. Perugallo							
PRINCETON	J. J. Reed	J. P	. Cru	tcher		T. R.	Cutler	· · · ·
RUTGERS	G. E. Dochat	<b>E</b> .	Nicola	ain—		A. K.	Marsh	
		D	. Vos	е				
SETON HALL	W. Garry	· /· · ·			×.,			
STEVENS	J. B. Singer	G. 1	Ferra	nte—		G. Sy	kes	
		G. I	Leibig	er				
	NTER	V YOF						
		P	W	$\mathbf{L}$	Т	F	Δ	01
*TT CL		9	8	0	1	28-	A 11	%
		-						.944
		6	5	1	0	21	4	.833
	oll	7	5	2	0	. 24	12	.714
	<mark>.</mark>	7	5	2	0	23	9	.714
		8	5	2	1	17	12	.687
TT 13. 01 13								
		6	4	2	• 0	11 '	4	.666
	oll.	6 8	$\frac{4}{5}$	2 3	0	$\frac{11}{25}$	4 11	.666

115

#### **NEW YORK**

bCornell Univ.	8	4	2	2	19	14	.625	
cL.I. Aggies	6	3	2	1	11	11	.583	
Brockport State Coll.	8	3	2	3	15	12	.562	
cCity Coll. N.Y.	10	4	3	3	22	18	.550	
Cortland State Coll.	8	4	4	0	14	14	.500	
Ithaca Coll.	9	4	4	1	9	18	.500	
Oswego Coll	6	3	3	0	13	15	.500	
Geneseo Coll.	5	2	3	0	17	16	.400	
Union Coll.	9	3	5	1	17	23	.388	
cPratt Inst.	9	3	5	1	17	23	.388	
Cogate Univ.	7	2	5	0	17	21	.285	
Rochester Univ.	7	2	5	0	5	16	.285	
Columbia Univ.	4	1	3	0	12	15	.250	
cQueens Coll.	10 .	1	7	2	15	41	.200	
Champlain Coll	6	1	5	0	11	18	.166	
* Winner Eastern League.	Winner	$\mathbf{M}$	etrop	olitan	(N.Y	7.) Le	eague.	

• Winner Metropolitan (N.Y.) League. b Member Eastern League. c Member N.Y. Metropolitan League.

	COACH	CAPTAIN	MANAGER
ALBANY	J. Garcia	D. Strickland—	R. Farguson-
	* 19 A24	R. Nunez	L. Dailey
ARMY	J. Palone	D. A. Singerland	R. S. Riley
BROCKPORT	A. H. Parker	H. Sisson—	A. Scholl
		R. Schuber	
BROOKLYN	C. Reilly	V. Delgado	H. Bartel
BUFFALO	J. Adessa	B. Carter	K. Wicker
CHAMPLAIN	V. A. Hartman	H. Duckworth	E. J. Sackman
CITY COLLEGE	W. Rothschild	W. Galan—	L. Kavanau
		J. Penabad	
COLGATE	M. S. Randall	J. Vaughn	C. Laidlaw
COLUMBIA		J. W. Baer	J. W. Baer
CORNELL	R. H. Smith	R. Gebhardt—	E. Platt—
		R. Little	J. Perris
CORTLAND	T. F. Holloway	Each game	
GENESEO	F. Akers		E. O'Brien
HAMILTON	J. F. Pantier	C. Frisbie	J. Rose
ITHACA	I. Yavits		J. Jones
L.I. AGGIES	E. N. Richardson	R. Multer—	G. Wenzel
		J. Pilitsis	
OSWEGO	R. H. Luce	H. Sherman	P. Bruno
PRATT	H. Sleight	D. Donaudy	B. Stock
QUEENS	G. Howard	M. Korman—	J. Giattino
		H. Freydberg	
R.P.I.	W. Gailey	G. E. Gomez	H. Gregory
$\mathbf{ROCHESTE}_{\mathbf{R}}$	W. Campbell	V. Allen	W. Bastian
SYRACUSE	A. J. Horrocks	S. Worth	J. Boyer
UNION	F. Gleich	R. A. Munro	A. Wolfson

116

OF	1IO						
	P	W	$\mathbf{L}$	T	$\mathbf{F}$	A	%
Oberlin Coll.	9	7	1	1	42	8	.833
Kenyon Coll.	8	5	3	0	20	18	.625
W. Reserve Univ	6	2	4	0	13	29	.333
СОАСН		CAPT	FAIN		MA	NAG	ER
KENYON A. N. Hanfman	S. 4	Axtell			G. M.	Green	blatt
OBERLIN B. O. Collins	Ŕ.	A. Mi	ller		K. D. 1	Fisher	•
W. RESERVE H. Briggs	A.	Olden	berg		V. Sch	iller	
PENNS	<b>VLV</b> A	ANIA					
	Р	W	L	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{F}$	A	%
West Chester Coll.	9	9	0	0	33	5	1.000
Lock Haven Coll	6	6	0	0	20	6	1.000
Slippery Rock Coll.	9	8	0	1	35	7	.944
Penn State Coll.	10	9	1	0	39	8	.900
Temple Univ.	8	6	1	1	28	9	.812
dFranklin & Marshall	12	8	2	2	29	19	.750
dSwarthmor'e Coll.	8	6	2	0	32	10	.750
Grove City Coll	8	6	2	0	19	9	.750
Westminster Coll.	7	5	2	0	16	11	.714
Thiel Coll.	7	5	2	0	16	12	.714
E. Stroudsburg Coll.	8	5	2	1	19	12	.687
dDrexel Inst.	9	5	2	2	35	18	.666
*Haverford Coll.	13	8	4	1	44	26	.653
Bloomsburg Coll.	7	4	3	0	17	12	.571
dGettysburg	10	5	5	0	28	30	.500
dLehigh Univ.	9	. 4	5	0	19	18	.444
Indiana Coll.	11	4	6	1	16	34	.409
bPenn Univ.	10	4	6	0	23	32	.400
dBucknell Univ.	8	3	5	0	20	28	.375
dLafayette Coll.	12	4	8	0	21	27	.333
Allengheny Coll.	8	2	6	0	10	30	.250
dMuhlenberg Coll.	10	1	9	0	10	44	.100
Wilkies Coll.	8	0	7	1	11	30	.062
dUrsinus Coll	9	0	8	1	11	42	.055
* Winner Middle Atlantic League.	d	Memb	er M	iddle	Atlan	tic L	eague.

inner Middle Atlantic League. d Member Middle Atlantic League. b Member Eastern League.

	COACH	CAPTAINS	MANAGER
ALLENGHENY	W. C. Hanson		D. Bratton
BLOOMSBURG	H. S. Shelly	F. Furgele	P. Gansel
BUCKNELL	J. A. Diblin	R. Brooks-	R. Jeffery
		F. Cloud	
CARNEGIE	P. F. O'Connor	R. Hribar	D. Lundquist
DREXEL	D. Y. Yonker	J. Partridge-	J. Muldowney
· · ·		W. Kohl	
STROUDSBURG	H. DeNike	R. Smith	J. Volzone
F.&M.	R. A. Smith	K. G. Klinges	S. W. Whitehead

GETTYSBURG	W. D. Hartshorne				raeff—	
		W. Ort			Swain	
GROVE CITY	R. E. Thorn	Each gar			outwell	
HAVERFORD	J. Mills	P. J. Bau E. A. J		P. Ol	iver	
INDIANA	R. Bernabei	14, 11, 0	, include	F. Fa	arabaug	rh
LEHIGH	W. Sheridan	R. Gigon			). Rehr	
LOCK HAVEN	S. C. Woolley	B. Vogt			ughes	
MUHLENBERG	F. E. Fellows					
PENN STATE	W. Jeffrey	R. Colem	an	G. Ca	rman	
PENN UNIV.	C. R. Scott	P. V. Ma				
SLIPPERY ROCK		M. Donal			vidson	
Shiri Entra 1000K	<b>5</b> , <b>1</b>	K. Stin		n. Di		
SWARTHMORE	R. H. Dunn	S. Clark		N. M	cAvoy	1
TEMPLE	W. P. Leaness	Each gar	me	P. Sa	cks	
THIEL	G. Lumsden	J. Linn-	-R. Olse	on L. Ja	mes	
URSINUS	D. G. Baker	J. Edlem J. Ely	an—	R. H	einel	
W. CHESTER	E. C. Waters	W. Enga P. Scot		E. L	ynch	
WEGDWINGDED	II E Dummer	J. Amian		E. Ye	nlz	
WESTMINSTER	H. E. Burry	D. Tosh-		A. Bl		
WILKIES	R. W. Partridge	C. Jack		A. DI	00111	and the second
		C. Jack	15011			
	<b>RHODE</b> ]	ISLAND				
		P W	$\mathbf{L}$ '	т ғ	A	. %
Brown Univ		9 4	4	1 16	17	.500
	land and Eastern I					
	ay—Captain, D. Mie		nager,	R. Dury	wood	
	VIRG	INIA				
		PW	$\mathbf{L}$	T F	A	%
fWashington & Le	e Univ	9 6		1 20	16	.722
fUniv. Virginia .		10 4		1 26	25	.450
eRoanoke Coll		7 1		1 15	25	.214
	ixon League. fl					
						1211
	COACH	CAPI			ANAGH	CR
ROANOKE		F. Hender		H. Be		
	0	H. Johns		E. Al		
WASH. & LEE	W. L. Fewster	J. Gillesp	ie	S. Bu	choltz	
	WASHING	TON. D.C	3.			
American Univ				0 11	27	.285
	on League-Coach,				ALC: N	
	с. — С.					

## NATIONAL SOCCER COACHES ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT—J. Bruce Munro, Harvard University. 1st VICE PRESIDENT—T. Fred Holloway, Cortland State Teachers, N.Y. 2nd VICE PRESIDENT—E. Marvin Allen, University of North Carolina. 3rd VICE PRESIDENT—James Neely, Lancaster High School, Pa.

SECRETARY-TREAS.—Glenn Warner, U.S. Naval Academy, Md. ASS'T. SEC'Y.-TREAS.—A. Huntley Parker, Brockport State Teachers, N.Y. NEWSLETTER—R. W. Schmelzer, R.P.I., N.Y.

#### COMMITTEES

ALL-AMERICAN-T. Fred Holloway, ch.

- ANNUAL MEETING—Jas. Neely, ch.; Carl Reilly, Earl Waters, Frank Nelson, Wm. Coughlin.
- COACHING & TEACHING—Don Yonkers, ch.; Robt. Dunn, Alfred Smith, Jas. Mills, Chas. Scott, Walter Bahr.
- FINANCE—Glenn Warner, ch.; Bruce Munro, Huntley Parker, Jas. Neely, Arthur Horrocks.
- HONOR AWARD—Larry Briggs, ch.; Huntley Parker, Bill Jeffrey; Marvin Allen, John Wood, A. Donahue, Jack Marshall, Dick Schmelzer, Eric DeGroat.
- MEMBERSHIP—Glenn Warner, ch.; Huntley Parker, Howard Simons, Selwyn Edwards, Alex Forslund, Gene Ringsdorf, Chris Chachis, John Burns, Pat O'Connor.
- NEWSLETTER—Dick Schmelzer, ch.; Hugh Barton, scholastic; Chris Chachis, collegiate; Huntley Parker, business; Alden Burnham, A. Donahue, Wm. Garry, Bernard Ramsden.

NOMINATING-Jas. Reed, ch.; Robt. Dunn, Earl Waters, Edgar Fielding, John Kalloch, Ross Smith, Irvin Schmid.

- PLAYOFF—Jim Smith, ch.; Charles Scott, Dick Schmelzer, Roland Lambert, Jack Marshall.
- PUBLICITY—Bill Graham, ch.; Milt Miller, Roland Lambert, Lloyd Mc-Donald, Chris Chachis, Calvin Ermer.
- **REFEREES**—Jas. Walder, ch.; Granville Kraft, Harry Rodgers, Harry Thompson, Fred Coggins, John Burns, Bert Watling.
- SECONDARY SCHOOLS-Hugh Barron, ch.; John Kalloch, Allen Towbin, Sherman Rees, Carter Hall, Paul Hawk, Bartlett Boyden.
- VISUAL AIDS—Glenn Warner, ch.; Bruce Munro, Carl Reilly, Gene Ringsdorf, Calvin Ermer, Larry Briggs.

#### **1950 OUTSTANDING COLLEGIATE TEAMS**

NATIONAL—West Chester State Teachers—Univ. San Francisco IVY LEAGUE—U. S. Army MASON-DIXON—Univ. Baltimore MET-N.Y.—Brooklyn College MIDDLE-ATLANTIC—Haverford NEW ENGLAND—Yale Univ.

te NEW JERSEY—Seton Hall bisco NEW YORK—U.S. Army PENN. E.—Temple Univ. ore PENN. W.—Penn State SO. CONFERENCE—Maryland U. rd STATE TEACHERS—West Chester, Lock Haven

#### **1950 SCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONS**

CONNECTICUT—Shore Line, Old Saybrook H.S.; Central, Wethersfield H.S. & Newington H.S.; State Tournament-Class A, Newington H.S.; Class B, South Windsor H.S.

ILLINOIS-Chicago City, Carl Schurz H.S.; Suburban, Oak Park H.S.

MARYLAND-Baltimore County, Catonville H.S.; Baltimore City, Mount St. Joseph H.S.; Anne Arundel County, Glen Burnie H.S.

119

MASSACHUSETTS—Hampshire, Holyoke H.S.; Springfield City, Classical H.S.; Western, Ludlow H.S.; Grumere Cup, Milton Academy.

MICHIGAN—Cranbrook H.S.

NEW JERSEY-Northern, Englewood H.S.; Hackensack H.S.; Teaneck H.S.

**NEW YORK**—New York City, No Competition; Cortland County, Homer Central H.S.; Livingston County Class B, Nunda Central H.S.; Monroe County, Brighton H.S.; Orange County, Cornwell-on-Hudson H.S.

NORTH CAROLINA-Blue Ridge, Christ School.

OHIO—University School.

**FENNSYLVANIA—Middle, Dover H.S.;** Inter-State Prep., Shady Side Academy; Pittsburgh, South Fayette H.S.; Labanon County, Jonestown H.S.; Philadelphia, Northeast H.S.; Centre County, Centre Hall-Potter.

## INTER-COLLEGIATE ALL-STAR TEAMS

#### ALL-AMERICAN

- GOAL—†Theo. Bondi, Brockport; Roger Pott, Swarthmore; Richard Miller, Oberlin; Peter Rose, Cornell; Eric Baer, Maryland.
- RIGHT FULLBACK—Richard Mothrope, Brockport; John Strealdorf, Army; †Robt. Simpson, Temple; Jas. Crutcher, Princeton; Don Soderberg, Maryland.
- LEFT FULLBACK—Jackson Hall, Dartmouth; Jaque Auguste, R.P.I.; Vernon Delgado, Brooklyn; Arnold Menge, Temple; Alex Athanassiades, Yale.
- **RIGHT HALFBACK**—†Jas. Hannah, Seton Hall; Edgar Stier, Drexel; Don Brickner, Thiel; Art Pappas, Springfield; Farias, Fitchburg.
- CENTER HALFBACK—Wm. Sheppell, Seton Hall; †Jerome Mahrer, Brooklyn; Paul Deitch, Yale; Robt. Palmer, Oberlin; Paul Guza, Slippery Rock.
- LEFT HALFBACK—†Ralph Stern, West Chester; †Don Thompson, Brockport; †Dan Wardrope, Army; Don Van Sant, Delaware; Don Spreen, Springfield.
- OUTSIDE RIGHT-Geo. Andreadis, Brooklyn; Clarence Buss, Penn State; John Mott, Princeton; Henry Blodgett, Yale; Harold Betts, Delaware.
- INSIDE RIGHT—†Harry Little, Penn State; †Jas. Belt, Maryland; †Chas. Weiss, Harvard; †Martin Kelly, Seton Hall; Chas. Babela, Panzer.
- **CENTER FORWARD**—†Derl Derr, Cornell; Howard Burnett, Amherst; Robt. Linde, Drexel; †Robt. Colquhoun, Pennsylvania; Ali Alyasir, Swarthmore.
- INSIDE LEFT—Gustavo Gomez, R.P.I.; Ronald Coleman, Penn State; Sigbert Worth, Syracuse; John McNerny, Thiel; †Paul Shipley, Haverford.
- OUTSIDE LEFT—<sup>†</sup>Louis Dollarton, West Chester; <sup>†</sup>Gunter Meng, Cornell; Anthony Farelli, Slippery Rock; Richd. Dudley, Oberlin; Anthony Acuna, Wheaton.

† Named on 1949 teams.

120

#### CALIFORNIA-NORTHERN

GOAL—A. Carmassi. Un. San Francisco RIGHT FULLBACK—S. Negoescu, Un. San Francisco LEFT FULLBACK—N. Vasilief, San Francisco S.C. RIGHT HALFBACK—R. Digrazia, California CENTER HALFBACK—R. Latham, Stanford LEFT HALFBACK—O. Osibogan, Un. San Francisco OUTSIDE RIGHT—J. Rodriquez, Un. San Francisco INSIDE RIGHT—R. Scgumaker, San Francisco, C.C. CENTER FORWARD—R. Baptista, Un. San Francisco INSIDE LEFT—P. Leitao, Santa Clara OUTSIDE LEFT—J. Matute, Un. San Francisco

#### MASON-DIXON CONFERENCE

GOAL—Don Buttermore, Baltimore; Don Roesch, Johns Hopkins
RIGHT FULLBACK—Louis Hofferbert, Loyola; Jas. Smith, Johns Hopkins
LEFT FULLBACK—Gabrial Maggitti, Baltimore; John Grim, Washington
RIGHT HALFBACK—Vin Hungerford, Washington; Bernard Stang, Loyola
CENTER HALFBACK—Frank Brower, Washington, Walter Ortel, Wash.
LEFT HALFBACK—Edward Leonard, Towson; Robt. Linton, W. Maryland
OUTSIDE RIGHT—Wm. Beck, Baltimore; K. Sastroamidjojo, American U.
INSIDE RIGHT—Armand Luzzi, Loyola; Michael D'Ambrosio, Baltimore
CENTER FORWARD—Stanley Rostek, Baltimore; Juan Hernandez, Wash.
INSIDE LEFT—Jas. Bullington, Loyola; Ken Miller, Baltimore
OUTSIDE LEFT—Don Brodsky, Baltimore; Emil Budnitz, Johns Hopkins
HONORABLE MENTION—Amon Burgee, James Gede, Jas. Hottes, Towson; Wm. McGee, Geo. Franz, Frank Kowalzyk, Loyola; Lester Jones,

son; Wm. McGee, Geo. Franz, Frank Kowalzyk, Loyola; Lester Jones, Russell Herman, John Hopkins; Robt. Kettles, W. Maryland

#### **METROPOLITAN-NEW YORK**

GOAL—Sal Catan, Brooklyn; Ed Lawson, Kings Point
RIGHT FULLBACK—Allan Dickenson, L. I. Aggies; Henry Frey, Queens
LEFT FULLBACK—†Vernon Delgado, Brooklyn; Fred Shapiro, Queens
RIGHT HALFBACK—Fred Greenwood, C.C.N.Y.; Herbert Holzer, Kings Pt.
CENTER HALFBACK—†Jerry Mahrer, Bklyn.; Ralph Carlson, L. I. Aggies
LEFT HALFBACK—Thos. Duffey, Brooklyn; Harry Roer, Queens
OUTSIDE RIGHT—†Geo. Andreadis, Brooklyn; Harry Roer, Queens
INSIDE RIGHT—Jas. Pililses, L. I. Aggies; Leo. Marino, Brooklyn
CENTER FORWARD—Alvaro Moller, L. I. Aggies; Frank Rack, Kings Pt.
INSIDE LEFT—Thos. Nelson, Kings Point; Geo. Banet, Brooklyn
OUTSIDE LEFT—Jas. Elsbery, Queens; Jacky Yahia, Brooklyn.
† 1950 All-American Selection.

#### MIDDLE ATLANTIC-NORTH EAST

GOAL—†Pott, Swarthmore; McVeigh, Rutgers RIGHT FULLBACK—Baur, Haverford; Ely, Ursinus LEFT FULLBACK—Voss, Rutgers; Speath, Haverford RIGHT HALFBACK—Clark, Swarthmore; G. Gigon, Lehigh CENTER HALFBACK—Rollo, Muhlenberg: Sharpless, Haverford LEFT HALFBACK—Kullseid, Stevens

OUTSIDE RIGHT—Nicolain, Rutgers; Emarson, Stevens
INSIDE RIGHT—R. Gigon, Lehigh; Place, Swarthmore
CENTER FORWARD—†AlYasir, Swarthmore; Eichner, Muhlenberg
INSIDE LEFT—†Shipley, Haverford; Phillips, Rutgers
OUTSIDE LEFT—Jones, Haverford; Leibiger, Stevens
† 1950 All-American Selection.

#### SOUTHWEST

GOAL—Lenz, F. & M.; Martin, Delaware RIGHT FULLBACK—Kinter, Delaware Geary, Gettysburg LEFT FULLBACK—†Steir, Dr'exel RIGHT HALFBACK—Bowers, Washington; †Van Sant, Delaware CENTER, HALFBACK—Boyals, Gettysburg; Wilcox, Delaware

CENTER HALFBACK—Royals, Gettysburg; Wilcox, Delaware LEFT HALFBACK—Wagner, F. & M.; Washofsky, Drexel OUTSIDE RIGHT—†Betts, Delaware; Aspen, Gettysburg INSIDE RIGHT—Ortel, Gettysburg; Diedolf, Bucknell CENTER FORWARD—†Linde, Drexel; Hernandez, Washington INSIDE LEFT—McElmoyl, Gettysburg; Klinges, F. & M. OUTSIDE LEFT—Herman, Hopkins; Yoder, F. & M.

†1950 All-American Selection.

#### **MID-WESTERN CONFERENCE**

GOAL—Ludwig, Wheaton; Bazo, Purdue
RIGHT FULLBACK—Genheimer, Wheaton; Morrell, Indiana
LEFT FULLBACK—Blozie, Indiana; Quastler, Purdue
RIGHT HALFBACK—McGhee, Purdue; Adeyi, Indiana
CENTER HALFBACK—Wulf, Chicago; Ebrsole, Wheaton
LEFT HALFBACK—Lynge, Indiana; Hyneman, Purdue
OUTSIDE RIGHT—†Acuna, Wheaton; Sanchez, Chicago
INSIDE RIGHT—Garpestad, Purdue; Tan, Indiana
CENTER FORWARD—Siero, Purdue; Touloukian, Purdue
INSIDE LEFT—Kelly, Chicago; Novotny, Morton
OUTSIDE LEFT—Hanjani, Purdue; Wang, Wheaton
† 1950 All-American Selection.

#### NEW ENGLAND

GOAL-North, Brown; Craven, Harvard; Ruchgabor, Yale

RIGHT FULLBACK-+Athanassiades, Yale; Marshall, Trinity

LEFT FULLBACK—<sup>†</sup>Hall, Dartmouth; Fernandez, Amherst; Peters, Springfield

RIGHT HALFBACK—†Pappas, Springfield; Lauterwasser, Trinity; Jack. Brown

CENTER HALFBACK-+Deitch, Yale; Michael, Brown

LEFT HALFBACK-+Spreen, Springfield; Kruger, Brown

OUTSIDE RIGHT-Goldstein, Harvard; Jones, Wesleyan

INSIDE RIGHT-+†Weiss, Harvard; Jones, Wesleyan

CENTER FORWARD-†Burnett, Amherst; Taylor, Wesleyan

**INSIDE LEFT**—Eames, Amherst; Cordes, Yale; Marshall, Springfield **OUTSIDE LEFT**—C. Nelson, Trinity; Chin, M.I.T.

†1950 All-American Selection

#### NEW YORK

- GOAL-+Bondi, Brockport; †Rose, Cornell; Slingerland, Army; Milhaven, Cortland
- **RIGHT FULLBACK**—<sup>†</sup>Mothorpe, Brockport; <sup>†</sup>Strealdorf, Army; Barton, Hamilton; Bunce, Union
- LEFT FULLBACK-+ † Aguste, R.P.I.; † Delgado, Brooklyn; Wallwork, Army; Dickerson, L. I. Aggies
- RIGHT HALFBACK—Greenwood, C.C.N.Y.; Multer, L. I. Aggies; Weiss, Ithaca; Orbaker, Brockport
- **CENTER HALFBACK**—<sup>†</sup>Mahrer, Brooklyn; Weatherby, Albany; McMahen, Champlain; Strickland, Buffalo
- LEFT HALFBACK—†Thompson, Brockport; †Wardrope, Army; Gustafson, Cortland; Strickland, Albany.
- OUTSIDE RIGHT-+Andreadis, Brooklyn; Hills, Hamilton; Morales, Army; Ellithrope, Cortland
- **INSIDE RIGHT**—Pilitsis, L. I. Aggies; Bergman, Colgate; Boateng, Cornell; Thisted, R.P.I.
- CENTER FORWARD—†Derr, Cornell; Nunez, Albany; Burger, Champlain; Godyoh, Syracuse.
- **INSIDE LEFT**—†Gomez, R.P.I. †Worth, Syracuse; Vollmer, Hamilton; Galan, C.C.N.Y.
- **OUTSIDE LEFT**—†Meng, Cornell; Abrams, Buffalo; Nelson, Syracuse; Sherman, Oswego.

†1950 All-American Selection

#### SOUTH

GOAL—†Baer, Maryland; Martin, Delaware RIGHT FULLBACK—Soderberg, Maryland; Maggetti, Baltimore LEFT FULLBACK—Miller, Navy; Smith, Johns Hopkins RIGHT HALFBACK—Rhoades, U. Carolina; Best, Frostburg. CENTER HALFBACK—Rothman, Navy; Kragas, N. Carolina LEFT HALFBACK—†Van Sant, Delaware; Olson, Navy OUTSIDE RIGHT—†Betts, Delaware; Fourzan, Navy INSIDE RIGHT—†Betts, Delaware; Fourzan, Navy INSIDE RIGHT—†Belt, Maryland; D'Ambrosio, Baltimore CENTER FORWARD—Boyce, Navy; Savage, Maryland INSIDE LEFT—Sawyer, Un. N. Carolina; Budnitz, Johns Hopkins OUTSIDE LEFT—Brodsky, Baltimore; Montgomery, Un. N. Carolina

†1950 All-American Selection

#### **BOWL GAME**

Penn State 3 Purdue Un. 1 Played Sportsman Park, St. Louis, Jan. 1, 1951
PENN STATE—Coder; Simmons, Yerkes; Emig, Klaus, Follmer; E. Smith, Little, Lane, Coleman, Buss. Subs, Kurty, Charlton, Biggott, Kocher.
PURDUE—Baze; Quastler, Harsem; Haabjoern, McGhee, Caldera; Hanjani,

Garpestad, Touloukian, Siero, S. Smith. Subs, Amundsen, Hyneman. Brown.

Goals—Penn State, Lane, Kocher, Buss. Purdue, Siero. Referees—Pete Garcia, Justin Keenoy.

## DOMINION OF CANADA

Secretary, Geo. Anderson, 346 Cumberland Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

Honorary President, Dr. O. J. Todd, AB. PhD. F.R.S.C.

Patrons, His Excellency the Governor General Viscount Alexander; L. P. Peto, James Wilson, O.B.E.; N. J. Howard, P. H. Whalley, the Hon. T. L. Church.

Representative to the F.A., W. A. McAdam C.M.G., B.C. House, 1 Regent St., London S.W. 1, England.

President, C. E. Pinnell. Vice President, J. A. Nolan.

Council, Alberta, J. Snowden; British Columbia, J. M. Richardson; Manitoba, G. Anderson; New Ontario, H. Middlemass; Ontario, A. Arnold; Quebec, W. R. Vogan; Saskatchewan, J. Ritchie.

#### PROVINCIAL SECRETARIES

ALBERTA—J. Baker, 7 Cornell Apts., Calgary BRITISH COLUMBIA—J. M. Richardson, 205 West Hasting St., Vancouver MANITOBA—P. Gillatt, 1073 Strathcona St., Winnipeg ONTARIO—A. M. MacGregor, 59 Primrose St., Toronto SASKATCHEWAN—J. Ritchie, 922—8th St., Saskatoon QUEBEC—N. Gillespie, 2055 Lincoln Ave., Montreal

#### NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

- 1913 Norwood Wanderers
  - 14 Norwood Wanderers
  - 15 Winnipeg Scots
  - 16-18 No Competition
  - 19 Grand Trunk, Que.
  - 20 Westinghouse, Ont.
  - 21 Toronto Scots
  - 22 Calgary Hillhurst
  - 23 Nanaimo, B.C.
  - 24 Un. Weston, Winnipeg
  - 25 Toronto Ulsters
  - 26 Un. Weston, Winnipeg
  - 27 Nanaimo, B.C.
  - 28 Westminister Royals, B.C.
  - 29 C. N. R. Montreal.
  - 30 Westminister Royals, B.C.
- 31 Westminster Royals, B.C.
  32 Toronto Scots
  33 Toronto Scots
  34 Verduns, Montreal
  35 Aldreds, Montreal
  36 Westminister Royals, B.C.
  37 Johnston Nationals
  38 North Shore, Vancouver
  39 Radials, Vancouver
  40-45 No Competition
  46 Toronto Ulsters
  47 St. Andrews, Vancouver
  48 Carsteel, Montreal
  49 North Shore, Vancouver
  50 Vancouver City

## ALBERTA

#### ALBERTA FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION-By John Rimmer, Calgary Herald

The Association has jurisdiction over three committees at Calgary, Edmonton and Lethbridge. The sport is also played in Drumheller but is not affiliated.

Senior play is not flourishing at the moment. Previously the main supply of players were emigrants from the British Isle but the post war rush has subided and few new players have been developed.

This situation is being remedied and in the new season an Alberta Junior and Juvenile Association will operate for the first time as a separate body but along parallel lines to the senior competition. SECY.-TREAS.—Jas Baker, 7 Cornell Apts, Calgary, 45071.

124

PRESIDENT—Hugh M. Baker, 11139-103 Ave., Edmonton. V. PRES.—John Snowden, 1601 6th St., N.W. Calgary.

-James Weir, 10219 119th St, Edmonton.

COUNCIL-Tom Green, 10636 85 Ave., Edmonton.

-Col. N. D. Dingle, 529 17th Ave., W. Calgary.

-E. J. Seager, 429 19th St., N. Lethbridge.

PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONS—Calgary Caledonians F.C. Runner-up, Edmonton Legion.

#### CALGARY & DISTRICT LEAGUE

SECRETARY—O.L. Foster, 1238 11th Ave., Calgary. PRESIDENT—Col N. D. Dingle, 529 17th Ave., W. Calgary. V. PRES.—J. Dollan, 2406 Westmount Rd., Calgary.

#### CLUBS

ARMY-Lt. Loomis, P.P.C.L.I. Currie Barracks, Calgary. CALEDONIANS-W. Wilson, 1508 6th St. W. Calgary. DANISH-CANADIAN-C. Wolfsberg, 1603 5th St. N.W., Calgary. R.C.A.F. ROVERS-Cpl J. Woods, #25 A.M.B., R.C.A.F., Calgary.

CALEDONIANS—Winners of League, Black Cup, Sons of Scotland Cup, D.F.A. Provincial, A.F.A. championship.

## **BRITISH COLUMBIA**

VANCOUVER DISTRICT JR. & JUVENILE F.A., by W. A. Coleman
SECRETARY—W. A. Coleman, 105 W. 43rd Ave., Vanvoucer. FR 8858
COMMISSION—Ab Massey, chairman; Frank Ashdown, Art Hale, Ted Miles, Eric Bennett.

During the season we operated 62 clubs in the following classifications: Juniors, under 21; 1st Division, under 18; 2nd Division, under 16; 3rd Division, under 15; 4th Division, under 14; 5th Division, under 13; 6th Division under 12. We also operated a Red Feather Division of 18 clubs for teams from various social agencies.

In addition to the league we conduct a Mainland & Provincial Cup Tournament. In this we also have clubs from other B.C. districts and the Sunday School League which operates under our jurisdiction. In all 102 teams competed in the various competitions.

The only cup to be won outside our organization was the Mainland Sixth Division which was won by the Sunday School League. This was a fitting reward for Harold Witter who has been its secretary for 46 years.

Western Sports was sent to Alberta to defend, for the first time, the Dominion Junior Championship. The two-game series was won by the visitors by a corner in extra periods.

Business men usually sponsor our club and generous support come from the Vancouver Trades and Labor Council through its affiliate unions. The Pacific Coast League plays a special juvenile series around Easter. From these sources we raise a considerable bankroll. Operational costs, equipping indigent teams and paying referee's soon exhausts the treasury.

	WINNERS	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
DIVISION	CLUB	CHAMPIONSHIPS
Juniors	Western Sports	League, Mainland & Provincial
1st Div. Juv.	Tempelton Tigers	League, Mainland & Provincial

2nd Div. Juv.	Hale Co.
	Grandview Legion
3rd Div. Juv.	Frasea Farms
4th Div. Juv.	Dayton 64
	Universal Smoke Shop
5th Div. Juv.	Dayton Loggers
6th Div. Juv.	Waldorf Hotel
	Marpole Redwings

League & Mainland Provincial League, Mainland & Provincial League & Mainland Provincial League, Mainland & Provincial League & Provincial Mainland

## MANITOBA

#### MANITOBA FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION-By P. Gillatt

SECRETARY—P. Gillatt, 1073 Strathcona St., Wippipeg. 726 131 PRESIDENT—Dr. V. J. Hagen, 106 Lyndale Drive, Winnipeg V. PRES.—J. Meek, 3 Marie Apts, Winnipeg

—W. Kelley, 1146 Garfield St., Winnipeg TREASURER—J. A. Murray, 1164 Dominion St., Winnipeg PASΓ PRESIDEN—R. W. Harley, 14 Emily Apts, Winnipeg

#### WINNIPEG & DISTRICT LEAGUE

SECRETARY—C. V. Grady, 693 Jessie St., Winnipeg PRESIDENT—J. McNeil, 1612 Elgin Ave., Winnipeg V. PRES.—B. Rothwell, 1091 Ashburn St., Winnipeg

#### **CLUBS**

FT. ROUGE LEGION—W. H. McAuley, 487 Carlaw Ave. ,Winnipeg LUXTON ROYALS—W. Lampe, 197 Polson Ave., Winnipeg
ST. JAMES LEGION—R. Paulley, 404 Thames Ave., Winnipeg
UKRAINIAN S.C.—M. Worobec, 230 Stella Ave., Winnipeg
UNITED WESTON—J. Stevens, 1418 Ross Ave., Winnipeg
WESTON BRED—H. Harrison, 1550 Ross Ave., Winnipeg
WINNIPEG SCOTTISH—R. MacKenzie, Ste 8 Vingolf Apts., Winnipeg
WINNIPEG SCOTTISH—Winner, Britts Shield, British Consols Trophy, Walker Theatre Trophy

ST. JAMES LEGION-Winner John Queen Memorial Cup

#### **BRANDON & DISTRICT LEAGUE**

SECRETARY—G. E. Markwick, 647 13th Street, Brandon.

PRESIDENT-E. S. Martin, 329 21st Street, Brandon

MANITOBA JUNIOR F.A.—By Vince Leah, Winnipeg Tribune SECRETARY—Douglas Hewitt, Ste 22, 501 McMillan Ave., Winnipeg PRESIDENT—Douglas Adams, 604 Jubilee Ave., Winnipeg

WINNERS—I.P.A.C. Rovers, Junior, Juvenile and Midget divisions. Luxton Royals, Bantam division

In a tour, without parallel in the annuals of juvenile soccer, 16 Winnipeg Bantam League players, all under 15 years of age, travelled 3,500 miles and played in five American and Canadian cities in Oct. 1950.

Directed by Vince Leah, and a full year in the process of organization and financing, the tour took in Detroit, Mich; Widsor and Toronto, Ont.: Chicago and Joliet, Ill. The youthful participants with the assistance of their parents raised \$1,300 for transportation costs. They were guests of soccer people in all the cities visited.

Members of the team were, Ronald Leibl; Bill Long, Jim Stewart,

126



WINNIPEG BANTAM SOCCER LEAGUE—ALL-STARS which toured Eastern Canada and United States in October, 1950. Back row (L to R) Vince Leah, general manager; Hubert Wedlake, coach; Ronald Harris, Sammy Hill, Dennis Murray, Sandy Ross, Alex Beveridge, Bill Long, Stanley Kurcharchuk, Eddie Page, Harry Long, trainer; Douglas Adams, president, Manitoba Junior F. A. Front row (L to R) Curtis Grapentine, Tom Bryant, Jim Stewart, Ronald Leibl, Max Nicolaisen, Barrie Dunn, Brian Anderson, Ken Morris.

Dennis Murray, Alex Beveridge, Max Nicolaisen, Sam Hill, Ronald Harris, Sandy Ross, Barrie Dunn, Curtis Grapentine, Eddie Page, Stanley Kurcharchuk, Tom Bryant, Kenny Morris and Brian Anderson.

Accompanying the team were, Vince Leah, general manager; Hubert Wedlake, coach; Harry Long, trainer and Douglas Adams, president of the Manitoba Junior Association.

Played 5, Won 2, Lost 2, Tied 1. Goals 6 against 7.

Scorers. Kurcharchuk 2, Grapentine, Morris, Nicolaisen, Page.

Oct. 8	Winnipeg Bantams	1	Michigan All-Stars	1	Detroit, Mich
9		1	Windsor	> 0	Windsor, Ont.
11	· · · ·	1	Toronto Selected	3	Toronto, Ont.
14		2	C.Y.O. Stars	1	Joilet, Ill.
15		1	Chicago Stars	2	Chicago, Ill. 🚿
		P	ANTAM LEAGUE		

BANTAM LEAGUE

CHAIRMAN—Vince Leah, Winnipeg Tribune, Winnipeg V. CHAIRMAN—Harry Long, 202 Langside St., Winipeg COMMITTEE—Percy Lanham, 352 Maryland St., Winnipeg —Robert McBey, Ste 7, Winnitoba Apts., Winnipeg

-Leonard Morris, 1648 Logan Ave., Winnipeg

-Hubert Wedlake, 176 Leila Ave., West Kildonan -Owen Davis, 769 Logan Ave., Winnipeg SHAMROCKS, League champions and Imperial Trophy. Tribune Trophy ROVERS S.C., Blackstone Tournament Trophy

#### PUBLIC SCHOOL CHAMPIONS

SENIOR H.S.	St. John's Tech	JUNIOR P.S.	Machray
SENIOR H.S. Jr. Div.	St. John's Tech	MIDGET P.S.	Machray
SENIOR P.S.	General Wolfe	ELEMENTARY P.S. "A"	Norquay
INTERMEDIATE P.S.	General Wolfe	ELEMENTARY P.S. "B"	Argy le

#### SUBURBAN

SENIOR H.S. Kildonan Collegiate JUNIOR H.S. E.

E. Kildonan

## SASKATCHEWAN

#### SASKATCHEWAN F.A., by James Ritchie

The Association was formed in 1906 in the town of Grenfell. A delegation was sent to Regina to interview the members of the first Legislature of the Province of Saskatchewan for a trophy emblemic of the championship of the Province. The result was the Challenge Shield.

Since that year the Shield has travelled to almost every part of the Province. It was won outright by Prince Albert City victories in 1913-14-19 but was returned to the Association for further competition.

The Province has never been able to produce a National champion although in 1933 and 1934 Prince Albert City Reds reached the final only to be defeated by Toronto Scottish and Verdun Park.

SECRETARY—Jas Ritchie, 922 8th St., Saskatoon, 98455

PATRONS-Lt. Gov. J. M. Uhrich, Premier T. C. Douglas, Hon. J. G. Gardiner, Hon. W. S. Lloyd.

LIFE MEMBERS—D. A. Grant, Vancouver; G. Swain, Vancouver; M. L. Nicolson, Winnipeg.

HON. PRESIDENT-Cis. Randall, Saskatoon

PAST PRESIDENT-R. J. N. Couch, Saskatoon

PRESIDENT-J. Rogers, Regina. VICE JRESIDENT, L. Rendek, Saskatoon.

COUNCIL—A. Carr, Regina; S. Little, Moose Jaw; J. B. Fraser, Saskatoon; A. McIvor, Saskatoon.

CHALLENGE SHIELD, Saskatoon Legion. STAR-PHOENIX TROPHY, Mayfair<sup>4</sup> Athletic.

## ONTARIO

#### ONTARIO F.A. By A. M. MacGregor

Dormant during the war years the Association was revived three years ago and operated by a Commission appointed by the D.F.A. By far the largest in Canada it comprises 121 senior clubs with nearly 3,000 registered players, exclusive of junior and juveniles, and this year has returned to an elective basis.

The capital city, Toronto, has proven to be the best drawing center in North America and foreign team games in the past few years have repeatedly topped the 20,000 mark.

SECRETARY—A. M. MacGregor, 59 Primrose Ave., Toronto 4. OL 2495; President, Arthur Arnold; Council Members, Major A. L. Steele, Wm. Simpson, Maurice Honeyman.

#### JUNIOR COUNCIL

CHAIRMAN-Geo. Niblett, 101 Boultbee Ave., Toronto
SECY.-TREAS.-Tom McCrea; Council, Stan Wadlow, Tom Robertson MEMBER ASSOCIATIONS
BAY OF QUINTE-Les Digby, 10 Purdy St., Belleville
CHATHAM & DISTRICT-David Seton, 204 William St., S. Chatham
EASTERN ONTARIO-Les Digby, 10 Purdy St., Belleville
ESSEX COUNTY-M. W. Honeyman, 2005 Iroquois St., Windsor
HAMILTON & DISTRICT-Jas Garbett, Stone Church Rd., R.R. 3, Hannon
KINGSTON & DISTRICT-John Poulton, 21 College St., Kingston
LONDON & DISTRICT-Jas Gillman, 863½ Stedwell St., London
NATIONAL LEAGUE (WEST)-F. Thirkettle, 2 Beck Ave., Toronto
ONTARIO JUNIORS-G. Niblett, 101 Boultbee Ave., Toronto
PETERBOROUGH & DISTRICT-A. L. Featherstone, 747 Aylmer St., Peterborough.
SUDBURY & DISTRICT-Wm. Gaylor, 134 Baker St., Sudbury

TORONTO & DISTRICT-R. C. Roberston, 1 The Oaks, Bain Ave., Toronto BAY OF, QUINTE F.A., by L. W. Digby

SECRETARY-F. Jones, 55 Herchimer St., Belleville, 3791W

PRESIDENT-L. W. Digby, 229 Dundas E., Belleville, 2057R

V. PRES.-R. S. Baverstock, 21 Boswell St., Belleville, 2460W

EXECUTIVE.MEMBER-B. Findlay, 14 Murney St., Belleville 2732R -E. Helyer, RR6, Trenton

#### CLUBS

BATAWA-A. Machala, 16 Haig St., Batawa

BELLEVILLE ARMY-NAVY VETS-B. Findlay, 14 Murney St., Belleville. 2732R

BELLEVILLE NO. ELECTRIC-J. Johnson c/o No. Electric Co. Belleville PICTON GUNNERS-Craftsman J. Weston, 210 Workshop R.C.E.M.E. Picton.

TRENTON MERCHANTS-J. F. Helyer, R.R. 6, Trenton

No. 6 EPAIR DEPOT-Sgt. G. R. Longstaff, 1 McEwen Dr., Trenton. 5823 STANDINGS

LTP W L TP W Batawa ..... 13 3 1 27 Trenton Merchants .. 4 10 2 10 Trenton Flyers ..... 10 6 0 20 No. 6 Repair Depot. . 3 121 7 8 8 0 16 Belleville Un. .....

CHARITY CUP—Batawa. CHALLENGE CUP. Trenton Merchants. ONT. INTERMEDIATE CUP, District winner, Trenton Flyers

CHATHAM & DISTRICT F.A., by David C. Seton SECRETARY-D. C. Seton, 204 William St. S, Chatham. 4050 PRESIDENT-Alf. Mills, 139 Adelaide St. S, Chatham. 1833-J V. PRES.-John Webel, 31 Delaware Ave., Chatham. 2164-W

#### CLUBS

FLYING DUTCHMEN—Geo. Bruinsma, 85 Willomac Ave., Chatham KENT REGIMENT—John H. Burke, 41 St. Patrick St., Chatham MITCHELL BAY—Rich Burke, R.R.I., Electric ONTARIO STEEL—Arthur J. Ernteman, 230 Wellington St. E., Chatham RALEIGH-HARWICH—Stanley Srokosz, R.R. 3, Blenheim WALLACEBURG—Ronald C. Royce, 123 Water St., Wallaceburg

129

#### STANDINGS

#### WLTP

WL TP

Ont. Steel 8	1	1	17	Raleigh-Harwich	3	6	1	7
Mitchell Bay 7								
Kent Regiment 5	2	3	13	Flying Dutchmen	0	9	1	1
INJURED PLAYERS TRO	DPF	ΗY,	Mite	chells Bay. SPORTSMEN	TI	RO]	ΡH.	Υ,
Mitchelle Bar								

Mitchells Bay .

#### EASTERN ONTARIO F.L., by L. W. Digby

SECRETARY—J. W. Poulton, c/o Bath Rd. P.O. Kingston PRESIDENT—L. W. Digby, 229 Dundas E, Belleville. 2057 R REGISTRATION—R. Windover, 372 Frontenac St., Kingston

#### CLUBS

BATAWA-A. Machala, 16 Haig St., Batawa

BELLEVILLE—T. Barclay,  $375\frac{1}{2}$  Front St., Belleville. 1538

BROCKVILLE-G. Fotheringham, 47 Bartholomew St., Belleville

KINGSTON UNITED-N. Taylor, 190 Division St., Kingston. 3156

O'HALLORANS GARAGE—A. O'Hallaran, 319 MacDonnell St., Peterborough.

PETERBOROUGH UNITED—R. Grant, 793 Water St., Peterborough VIMY SIGNALS—Sgt. W. Griesbach, Sports Office, Vimy Barracks, Kingston.

No. 6 REPAIR DEPOT-Sgt. G. R. Longstaff, 1 McEwen Dr., Trenton.

### STANDINGS

WL TP WL T P  $\mathbf{2}$ Kingston United ..... 9 Vimy Signals ..... 3 5 8 0 1 190 6 Peterborough V.E.W. 5 3 212 Ottawa Services ..... 3 7 11 0 4 Belleville United ..... 2 Brockville ..... 5 4 1

#### ESSEX COUNTY F.A., by Maurice W. Honeyman

At all times the competition was keen and the calibre of play was much better than in 1949. This could be attributed to an influx of European immigrants who could play and required little coaching.

The Corinthians, led by Gil Heron, who scored 75 goals in the league, swept the board, winning the League, Charity Cup, Border Cities Star Cup and the Firemen's Cup along with the Western Ontario Challenge Cup

#### CLUBS

ARMY-NAVY-AIR FORCE-W. Swan, 1768 Bernard Rd., Windsor

COBOTO-Tom Marcocchio, 388 Logan Ave., Windsor

CORINTHIANS—Paul Holden, 456 Bruce Ave., Windsor

HUNGARIAN-L. Gresi, 939 Elsmere Ave., Windsor

ST. ANGELS-F. DeSanti, 735 Louis Ave., Windsor

TEUTONIA-J. Manherz, 1173 Marion Ave., Windsor

U.A.W.-C.I.O.-Robert Stoddart, 1430 George Ave. ,Windsor

WHITE EAGLES-Alex. Georgevich, 1056 Wyandotte St., Windsor

#### HAMILTON & DISTRICT F.A., by Jimmy Garbett

SECRETARY—Jas Garbett, Stone Church Rd., R.A. 3, Hannon. 60-R-21 PRESIDENT—Tom Robertson, 93 Walter Ave., Hamilton. 9-3733 V. PRES.—W. Cook, 895 Barton St., Hamilton. 5-6903

-M. McNicol, 237 Gibson Ave., Hamilton. 5-9796

130

#### CLUBS

BRANTFORD CIO UNITED—J. Spence, 25 Russell St., Brantford BRITISH IMPERIALS—R. J. MacDonald, 121 Markland St., Hamilton CANADIAN LEGION 51 CELTIC—Syd Hope, 1406 McRae St., Niagara Falls.

GUELPH CITY-F. P. Moyer, Barrister, Guelph

HAMILTON AUSTINS-T. McKean, 223 Adeline Ave., Hamilton

HAMILTON CASTELS-F. C. Simpson, 620 Burlington St., Hamilton HAMILTON U.E.-A. Cadenhead, 205 Victoria Ave., Hamilton

ITALO-CANADIANS-E. D. Ceasar, 504 William St., Hamilton

KITCHENER POLISH LEGION-R. F. Cipp, Kitchener

KITCHENER VICTORIA-M. M. Schneder, Kitchener

ROMANS-Hugh McVicor, 8 Catherine St., Merritton

WESTINGHOUSE-C. Pearce, 39 Lamoreaux St., Hamilton

#### TORONTO & DISTRICT F.A.

SECRETARY-R. C. Roberston, 1 The Oaks, Bain Ave., Toronto

PRESIDENT-Wm. Simpson, 347 Leslie St., Toronto

Vice President, Jas Gorman; Treasurer, Harry Brockbank; Registration, Bob McArthur.

Council: James Peden, G. Singleton, R. J. Graham, H. Bornstein, A. M. MacGregor, Bert Lipsham, W. Strathearn, F. Thirkettle.

#### **METROPOLITAN LEAGUE**, by Alex MacGregor

The newly formed Metropolitan League is a breakaway from the Senior League and is composed of teams in the west end of Toronto to cultivate fan interest and cut down travelling expenses. SECRETARY—A. M. MacGregor, 59 Primrose, Toronto 4

PRESIDENT—Wm. Hillis, 119 Connolly Ave., Toronto

COUNCIL-S. Curley, H. Bornstein, N. Scott

BOARD OF GOVERNORS—Fred Lewis, Bela Bayer, Wm. Lusky, Adam Inch, Jack Campbell, Lenard Rudolphi, Tom Cunningham, Jack Tipletzky, Frank Brockbank, Chas McMinn.

#### CLUBS

CAN. GEN. ELECTRIC-N. Scott, 35 Rains Ave., Toronto EARLSCOURT LEGION-R. Ewing, 1015 St. Clarens Ave., Toronto FRIULI-S. Pellegrini, 28 Brandon Ave., Toronto HAGIBORS-H. Bornstein, 473 Dundas W., Toronto HUNGARIA-J. Hegedus, 75 Sorauren Ave., Toronto MAHERS-J. Clark, 1271 Gerrard E., Toronto MASSEY-HARRIS-Geo. Cook, 33 Boulton Ave., Toronto POLISH WHITE EAGLES-W. Stepniewski, 71 Denisón, Toronto QUEEN CITY-H. Brockbank, 507 Whitmore, Toronto SILVERTHORN LEGION-T. Cunningham, 270 Old Western Rd., Toronto TORONTO CELTIC-J. K. Wallace, 23 Yardley Ave., Toronto TORONTO NATIONALS-K. Swire, 557 Pape, Toronto TORONTO SPORTS CLUB-L. Vidakovich, 116 a River St., Toronto 7000 CLUB-W. McQuade, 59 Presteign Ave., Toronto, NATIONAL LEAGUE, by Frank W. Thirkettle SECRETARY-Frank W. Thirkettle, 2 Beck Ave., Toronto 13. GR 6066 CHAIRMAN-Arthur Arnold, 154 McNab St., S. Hamilton. 2-1742 V. CHAIRMAN—Richd Sleeman, 2107 Younge St., Toronto. MA 5615

131

#### CLUBS

EAST END-R. C. Roberston, 1 The Oaks, Bain Ave., Toronto HAMILTON CITY-T. McKean, 223 Adeline Ave., Hamilton ST. ANDREWS-E. R. Slade, 172 Glendonwynne Rd., Toronto TORONTO OAKWOODS-F. W. Thirkettle, 2 Beck Ave., Toronto TORONTO SCOTTISH-J. Peden, 575 Crawford St., Tironto UKRAINIAN-Dr. J. W. Kucherepa, 268 High Park Ave., Toronto ULSTER UNITED-W. Rayfield, 10 Snowden Ave., Toronto WESTINGHOUSE-T. T. Laurie, 20 Rosslyn Ave. N., Hamilton

$\mathbf{ST}$	AN	DL	NGS

	W	L	Т	P		W	L	Т	Р	
*Westinghouse	10	3	1	21	Scottish	2	5	7	11	
East End	9	2	3	21	Ukrainia	4	9	1	9	
					Oakwoods					
Ulster Un.	8	5	1	17	Hamilton	1	11	2	4	
*Winner playoff for F					-				1.5	

\*Winner playoff for Hiram Walker Trophy

FRAME TROPHY, Ulster United defeated East End Canadians

ATHOLSTAN TROPHY—Westinghouse defeated Westmount of Montreal for East-West National League championship.

BRITISH CONSOLS—St. Andrews defeated East End Canadians for City championship.

#### TORONTO & DISTRICT SENIOR LEAGUE, by Alex MacGregor

The League had the best season in its history, not only in number of participating clubs but also in quality of play and numbers of spectators attending the games.

Three factors contributed to this. The League with 32 clubs set an all time high, the influx of immigrants from Europe brought many experienced players which resulted in the bolstering of the older clubs and the formation of new units. Toronto citizens on a vote recognized Sunday sports and soccer being the most popular of all experienced a surg of many thousands of spectators, especially when the new teams were playing.

Despite a difficulty of finding playing fields the League expects to have a larger roster in the coming season.

SECRETARY—R. J. Graham, 22 Lynndale Rd., Toronto. OX 3127 President, Bert Lipsham; Vice President, Robert McArthur; Match Secretary, Cyril Fox; Council: George King, Joe Gilmour, Alex Callison.

Directors, Bert Lipsham, Bill Strathearn.

#### CLUBS

ADY—J. Job, 625 Gladstone Ave., Toronto AVRO—J. Savage, 243 Roehampton, Toronto CARIBBEAN—K. Dismont, 55 Claremont St., Toronto DENTONIA—C. Boreham, 32 Scotia, Toronto EAST YORK UNITED—R. Callacher, 163 Woodmount, Toronto LITHUANIA—S. Pulkys, 136 Beaconsfield, Toronto MACEDONIA—S. Nicholson, 363 Queen St. E., Toronto MACEDONIAN ZHELOVOS—G. Glavin, 139 Mulock, Toronto MAPLE LEAFS—J. Gillman, 58 Corbett, Toronto OLYMPIA—Bill Lutz, 16 St. Andrews St., Toronto OSHAWA CITY—W. Callison, 303 Albert St., Oshawa

132

PANNONIA—G. Gross, 232 St. Johns Rd., Toronto RUSSIAN ORTHODOX—A. Goch, 92 Kennedy, Toronto ST. AGNES—D. Lofedo, 3 Gore St., Toronto SPARTA—Vic Pavlik, 401 Glengrove W, Toronto STEWARTS—J. Lawrie, 1208 Lansdowne, Toronto TARTANS—R. Bain, 27 Wallington, Toronto

#### STANDINGS

#### **Major** Division

#### First Division

W	$\mathbf{L}$	T	Р	Tartans 15	1	4	34
Earlscourt 14	2	2	30	Massey-Harris 14	1	5	33
Can. Gen. Elec 9	3	6	24	Lithuanian 11	4	5	27
Mahers 11	5	2	24	Dentonia 10	8	2	22
Hagibors 8	5	5	21	Commodores 9	7	4	22
Queen City 8	7	3	19	7000 Club 9	8	3	21
Ady 7	8	3	17	Oshawa 7	8	5	19
Celtic 4	7	7	15	Hungaria 6	7	7	19
Silverthorn 4	9	5	13	Mimico 5	14	1	11
East York 5	11	2	12	Stewarts 3	15	2	8
Irish 1	14	5	7	Avro0	16	4	4
W	L	Т	$\mathbf{P}$	W	V L	Т	P
White Eagles 14	1	1	29	Olympia 6	8	2	14
Friuli 12	3	1	25	Caribbean 3	11	2	8
Nationals 11	5	0	22	Sparta 3	12	1	7
Imperials 8	6	2	18	Russian Orth 1	13	2	4
Ukraine Bees 7			17				
		-		AFEG			

#### **PLAYOFFS**

Earlscourt defeated C.G.E. - Tartans defeated Massay - Harris - White Eagles defeated Friuli-Tartans defeated White Eagles. FINAL-Tartans 0-4; Earlscourt Legion 1-1. CAMPBELL CUP-Earlscourt defeated C.G.E. ALEXANDER CUP-White Eagles defeated Friuli SUDBURY & DISTRICT F.A., by William Gaylor SECRETARY-Wm. Gaylor, 134 Baker St., Sudbury. 66013 PRESIDENT-H. Andrews, 280 Pine St., Sudbury, 88421 V. PRES.-A. Grassam, 403 Dupont St., Sudbury. 30693 TREAS.-B. Lenarduzzi, 373 Isabel St., Sudbury. 32568 CLUBS CARUSO-Z. Quaiattini, 356 Albinson St., Sudbury. 34715 MINE HILL-D. Smith, 257 Jean St., Sudbury. 36841 RYAN-J. Nemis, 203 Gilman St., Sudbury. 31957 UKRAINIAN SITCH-W. Waler, 402 McKim St., Sudbury WHITE EAGLES-A. Stankiewicz, 263 Edmund St., Sudbury. 37457 STANDINGS W L T P WL TP ..... 12 1 1 25 Caruso ..... 3 7 4 10 Garson White Eagles ..... 11 1 2 24 2 8 Ryan Ukrainian ..... 11 3 0 22 Creighton ..... 3 10 1 7 7 2 12 Adria ..... 2 12 0 4 Mine Hill ..... 5

STAR CUP, White Eagles—CHARITY CUP, White Eagles—EVANS CUP, Ryan.

## QUEBEC

#### QUEBEC F.A., by Doug Campbell, Montreal Star

The outstanding feature of the 1950 season in the Montreal area, which practically comprises all of the Province's soccer, was the part taken by European immigrants. The advent of the Ukrainia, Polonia and Italia put a different completion on the game as they played the fast Continental style. DP'S and other new Canadians follow these clubs by the thousands making the second string loop, officially the Montreal and District League, where most of them played, the most profitable in the matter of turnstile clicking.

The Naional League, Eastern Section, with the seven supposedly stronger clubs, facing bankruptcy in its tieup with the Wetern Section in the Toronto-Hamilton area made its peace with the local moguls and all teams were amalgamated into one league. This promoted Hokoah, Ukrainia and Polonia and demoted Vickers and Engineering.

In pot hunting two clubs stood out but in neither case did they win the loop pennant. Stelco, won its first three, then dropped four but ran out the last 16 games as victories to win almost everything on the board with the exception of the league.

Hakoah and Ukrainia staged a neck-and-neck race diwn to the wire with the former being required to win the last eight tilts to force a playoff, but heavy engagements in the Dominion Cup caused them to stumble.

The National League passed up the Dominion championship in protest against the denial for a month's hoist in the dates. Hakoah beat Toronto Maher after an extra game and travelling to Winnipeg by air lost the first game 6-1, tied the second 0-0 and after holding their opponents to a 0-0 tie until halftime in the third stanza allowed the Winnipeg Scottishto rack up a 6-0 score.

Ukrainia from New York and Hagitor from Toronto came here for a series of games in which the local clubs more than held their own.

Fulham of the English League were astonished when Montreal held them to a 2-2 tie with the locals twice holding the lead during the game. SECRETARY—Norman Gillespie, 2055 Lincoln Ave., Montreal

President, Patrick F. Nolan; Vice President, Ed MacLaine; Board Members, Ed Anderson, Duncan Glendenning, Charlie White, Bob Byford, Art Lapierre, George Bonnemer. Treasurer, Charlie Fallon.

#### MONTREAL & DISTRICT LEAGUE

SECRETARY-John Stevenson, 672 Manning Ave., Verdun

President, George Bonnemer; Vice Presidents, Johnny McCullogh, Johnny Conlin. Liaison and Public Relations, Joe Tetrault; Delegate to

Dominion Council, Wally Vogan.

#### CLUBS FIRST DIVISION

CANADAIR FALCONS—Adam Thimpson, 18'4 Aird Ave., Montreal. TU 1714.

CANCAR—Dave McKenzie, 1680 Leclaire Ave., Montreal. CL 2043 HAKOAH—Shirley Goldner, 5052 Park Ave., Montreal. GR 6381 HUNGARIA—F. Bank, 8362 Waverley St., Montreal. DU 9009

134

POLONIA-W. Maliszewski, 3811 Colonial Ave., Montreal STELCO-Ed Fenske, 257 College Ave., St. Laurent. BY 1089 UKRAINIA-T. Olijnyk, 3890 Colonial Ave., Montreal. MA 4942 VERDUN-G. Downie, 638 Argyle Ave., Verdun. TR 7518

#### SECOND DIVISION

ENGINEERING-R. Duffy, 648 18th Ave. ,Lachine. LA 630 GREENFIELD PARK-A. Jones, 34 Springfield Ave., Greenfield Park ITALIA-M. Pessa, 26 Jean Talon St. W, Montreal MACCABEES-Dave Tendler, 4601 Marcil Ave., Montreal. DE 4810 McMASTERVILLE-A. E. Tucker, McMasterville. BE 4580 NEWORK-SPARTA-J. Michailovic, 32 Norbert St., Montreal ST. PAUL ROVERS-C. Watson, 6233 d'Aragon St., Montreal. TR 6538 VICKERS-H. Dagg, 771 Argyle Ave., Verdun. HE 7521

## INTERCOLLEGIATE

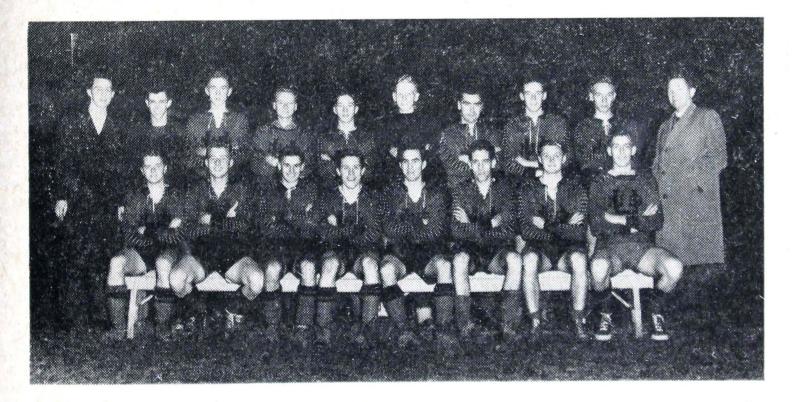
#### BRITISH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, VANCOUVER

Played 25, Won 14, Lost 6, Tied 5. Goals 38 against 28 Coach, A. E. Richman. Captain, Robert Moulds. Student Manager, G. W. Smith.

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY, Halifax, Nova Scotia

Played 3, Won 1, Lost 1, Tied 1. Goals 5 against 8

#### UNIVERSITY OF NEW BRUNSWICK



REPEATERS IN THE MARITIME I.A.U. CHAMPIONSHIP. Back row L to R) Dave Bradshaw, Mgr; Gordon Mott, Asst. Mgr; Bernie Scott, Allan Meachim, Jim Currie, Stig Harvor, Harry Fairbairn, John Russell, Bob Thompson, Rev. Canon W. J. Clarke, Coach. Front row (L to R) Bernie Ganong. Bob Ried, Burt Simpson, Terry Kelly, Captain; Mike Hassell, Ron Costar, Cecil Smith. Missing from picture: Bob Spurway, Pete Mitcham, Dick Snow.

135

Coach, Geo Gray. Captain, Roland Wills. Student Managers, Bill Adams, A. Hanoman.

Acada Univ. 1-1, 2-1; Univ. New Brunswick 2-6. Scorers, Roland Wills 2, Ken Hibber 2, Hans Epstein.

#### McGILL UNIVERSITY, Montreal

Played 15, Won 14, Lost 1, Tied 1. Goals 58 against 24

Coach Robert Wilkinson. Captain, A. V. Dujon

Champlain Coll 3-1; Royal Military Coll 4-1, 6-2; Univ. Toronto 3-1, 4-2; MacDonald Coll 9-0; Williams Coll 1-2. Six exhibition games of which five were won and one tied.

#### TORONTO UNIVERSITY

Played 8, Won 5, Lost 3. Goals 33 against 14

Univ. W. Ontario 9-0, 7-0; McGill Univ. 1-3, 4-2; Ontario Agricultural 6-1, 1-3; Royal Military Coll 5-2, 2-0. Scorers, Brian Barton, coach, 11; Robt Antoni 10, E. Delarua 5, H. Tarlas 2, J. Allan, M. Atucha,

K. W. Jessop, S. M. Montemurro, E. St. E. Thompson. UNIVERSITY OF NEW BRUNSWICK, Fredericton, N.B.

Played 4, Won 3, Tied 1. Goals 11 against 3

Moncton All-Stars 2-1; Mt. Allison Univ. 1-1, 2-0; Dalhousie Univ. 6-1. Scorers, Terry Kelly 8, Ron Costar 2, Burt Simpson.

Coach Rev. Canon W. J. Clarke. Captain, John R. Kelly, Stulent Manager, Robert I. MacDormand.

## LAWS OF THE GAME

U.S.S.F.A. Rule 49. The Laws of the Game as promulgated by the Federation Internationale de Football Association shall come into force at the beginning of the season next ensuing.

#### LAW 1 — THE FIELD OF PLAY

(1) **Dimensions.** The field of play shall be rectangular, its length being not more than 130 yards nor less than 100 yards and its breadth not more than 100 yards nor less than 50 yards. (In International Matches the length shall be not more than 120 yards nor less than 110 yards and the breadth not more than 80 yards nor less than 70 yards.) The length shall in all cases exceed the breadth.

U.S.S.F.F. CHALLENGE CUP. Length, 110-120 yards. Breadth, 70-80 yards.

AMATEUR CUP. Length, 105-120 yards. Breadth, 60-80 yards.

Where the field of play is less than the minimum allowed but only slightly varying in size special permission to play may be obtained.

Divisional semi-finals, divisional finals and grand final games must be played on fields of proper dimensions.

(2) Marking. The field of play shall be marked with distinctive lines, not more than 5 inches in width, not by a V-shaped rut, in accordance with the plan, the longer boundary lines being called the touch-lines and the shorter lines the goal-lines. A flag on a post not less than 5 ft. high and having a non-pointed top, shall be placed at each corner; a similar flag-post may be placed opposite the half-way line on each side

of the field of play, not less than 1 yard outside the touch-line. A halfway line shall be marked out across the field of play. The centre of the field of play shall be indicated by a suitable mark and a circle with a 10 yards radius shall be marked round it.

(3) The Goal-Area. At each end of the field of play two lines shall be drawn at right-angles to the goal-line, 6 yards from each goal-post. These shall extend into the field of play for a distance of 6 yards and shall be joined by a line drawn parallel with the goal-line. Each of the spaces enclosed by these lines and the goal-line shall be called a goal-area.

(4) The Penalty-Area. At each end of the field of play two lines shall be drawn at right-angles to the goal-line, 18 yards from each goal-post. These shall extend into the field of play for a distance of 18 yards and shall be joined by a line drawn parallel with the goal-line. Each of the spaces enclosed by these lines and the goal-line shall be called a penalty rea. A suitable mark shall be made within each penalty-area, 12 yards from the mid-point of the goal-line, measured along an undrawn line at right angles thereto. These shall be the penalty-kick marks. From each penalty-kick mark an arc of a circle, having a radius of 10 yards, shall be drawn outside the penalty-area.

(5) The Corner Area. From each corner-flag post a quarter circle, having a radius of 1 yard, shall be drawn inside the field of play.

(6) The Goals. The goals shall be placed on the centre of each goalline and shall consist of two upright posts, equidistant from the cornerflags and 8 yards apart (inside measurement), joined by a horizontal crossbar the lower edge of which shall be 8 ft. from the ground. The width and depth of the goal-posts and the width and depth of the cross-bars shall not exceed 5 in.

Nets may be attached to the posts, cross-bars and grounded behind the goals. They should be appropriately supported and be so placed as to allow the goal-keeper ample room.

#### LAW 2. -- THE BALL

The ball shall be spherical; the outer casing shall be of leather and no material shall be used in its construction which might prove dangerous to the players. The circumference of the ball shall not be more than 28 in. nor less than 27 in. The weight of the ball at the start of the game shall not be more than 16 oz. nor less than 14 oz.

#### LAW 3. — NUMBER OF PLAYERS

The game shall be played by two teams each consisting of not more than eleven players, one of whom shall be the goal-keeper. One of the other players may change places with the goalkeeper during the match provided notice be given to the Referee before such change is made. Except in a match played under the Rules of a Competition, substitutes may be allowed to replace players receiving injuries during a game, subject to this arrangement being agreed upon by both teams before the start of the match. (An International Match in which one of the four British Associations is playing is deemed a match under the rules of a competition.)

**Punishment.** If without notifying the referee, a player changes to goalkeeper during the game, and then handles the ball within the penaltyarea, a penalty-kick shall be awarded. Any player leaving the field during the progress of the game (except through accident) without the consent of the Referee shall be deemed guilty of ungentlemanly conduct.

U.S.S.F.A. CHALLENGE & AMATEUR CUPS.

- 1. A maximum of four (4) substitutes shall be allowed at any time . during the game. (This includes regular and overtime periods).
- 2. Substitution can only be made when the ball is out of play.
- 3. Substitutes must report to the referee, giving their full names, before being allowed to participate.
- 4. A player who has been substituted for can return to the same game.
- 5. A player ordered from the field of play by the referee can be substituted for but cannot again return to the game himself.

Substitutions are permitted only at the following times:

- (a) Goal.
- (b) Goal-kick.
- (c) Throw-In, but only for the team awarded the throw-in.
- (d) Half-time.
- (e) When play is stopped for an injury.
- (f) For player sent off the field.

#### LAW 4. – PLAYER'S EQUIPMENT

A player shall not wear anything which is dangerous to another player. Boots must conform to the following standard: all **bars** and **studs** must be made of leather or soft rubber; nails shall be driven in flush with the leather or rubber; **bars** shall be transverse and flat, not less than half-an-inch in width, and they shall extend for the total width of the boot and be rounded at the corners; **studs** shall be round in plan, neither conical nor pointed, and not less than half-an-inch in diameter; **combined studs** and **bars** may be worn provided the whole conforms to the general requirements of this Law; neither **bars** nor **studs** on the soles or heels shall project more than three-quarters of an inch. Other than the **small** metal seating for the screw type of stud, no metal plates, even though covered with leather or rubber, shall not be worn.

(N.B.—The usual equipment of a player consists of a jersey or shirt, short trousers, stockings and boots. A goalkeeper **must** wear colors which distinguish him from the other players.)

**Punishment.** For any infringement of this Law, the player at fault shall be sent off the field of play temporarily. He shall not return without first reporting to the Referee, who shall satisfy himself that the player's equipment is in order; the player shall only re-enter the game at a moment when the ball has ceased to be in play.

#### LAW 5. – REFEREES

A Referee shall be appointed to officiate in each game. He shall:

(a) Enforce the Laws and decide any disputed point. His decision on point of fact connected with the play shall be final so far as the result of the game is concerned. His jurisdiction begins from the time he

signals for the kick-off, and his power of penalising shall extend to offences committed when play has been temporarily suspended or when the ball is out of play. He shall, however, refrain from penalising in cases where he is satisfied that by doing so he would be giving an advantage to the offending team.

(b).Keep a record of the game; act as timekeeper and allow the full or agreed time, adding thereto all time lost through accident or other cause.

(c) Have discretionary power to stop the game for any infringement of the Laws and to suspend or terminate the game whenever, by reason of the elements, interference by spectators, or other cause, he deems such stoppage necessary. In such a case he shall report the matter to the National or Affiliated Association under whose jurisdiction the game was played, within two days (Sundays not included). Reports will be deemed to be made when received in the ordinary course of post.

(d) Have discretionary power, from the time he enters the field of play, to caution any player guilty of misconduct or ungentlemanly behavior and, if he persists, to suspend him from further participation in the game. In such cases the Referee shall send the name of the offender to the National or Affiliated Association concerned, within two days after the occurrence (Sundays not included). Reports will be deemed to be made when received in the ordinary course of post.

(e) Allow no person other than the players and linesmen to enter the field of play without his permission.

(f) Stop the game if, in his opinion, a player has been seriously injured; have the player removed as soon as possible from the field of play, and immediately resume the game. If a player is slightly injured, the game shall not be stopped until the ball has ceased to be in play. A player who is able to go to the touch or goal-line for attention of any kind, shall not be treated on the field of play.

(g) Have discretionary power to suspend from further participation in the game, without previous caution, a player guilty of violent conduct.
 (h) Signal for recommencement of the game after all stoppages.

#### LAW 6. — LINESMEN

Two Linesmen shall be appointed, whose duty (subject to the decision of the Referee) shall be to indicate when the ball is out of play and which side is entitled to the corner-kick, goal-kick or throw-in. They shall also assist the Referee to control the game in accordance with the Laws. In the event of undue interference or improper conduct by a Linesman, the Referee shall dispense with his services and arrange for a substitute to be appointed. (The matter shall be reported by the Referee to the National or Affiliated Association having jurisdiction over the offending Linesman.) The Linesmen should be equipped with flags by the Club on whose ground the match is played.

#### LAW 7. – DURATION OF THE GAME

The duration of the game shall be two equal periods of 45 minutes, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon, subject to the following: (a) Allowance shall be made in either period for all time lost through accident or other cause, the amount of which shall be a matter for the discretion of the Referee; (b) Time shall be extended to permit of a penalty-kick

139

being taken at or after the expiration of the normal period in either half.

At half-time the interval shall not exceed five minutes except by consent of the Referee.

U.S.S.F.A. NATIONAL JUNIOR CHALLENGE CUP. Rule 7. The duration of the game shall be sixty (60) minutes divided into four (4) equal quarters of fifteen (15) minutes each and there shall be no intermission between the first and second and the third and fourth quarters.

#### LAW 8. — THE START OF PLAY

(a) At the beginning of the game, choice of ends and the kick-off shall be decided by the toss of a coin. The team winning the toss shall have the option of choice of ends or the kick-off.

The Referee, having given a signal, the game shall be started by a player taking a place-kick (i.e., a kick at the ball while it is stationary on the ground in the centre of the field of play) into his opponents' half of the field of play. Every player shall be in his own half of the field and every player of the team opposing that of the kicker shall remain not less than 10 yards from the ball until it is kicked-off; it shall not be deemed in play until it has travelled the distance of its own circumference. The kicker shall not play the ball a second time until it has been played or touched by another player.

(b) After a goal has been scored, the game shall be restarted in like manner by a player of the team losing the goal.

(c) After half-time; when restarting after half-time, ends shall be changed and the kick-off shall be taken by a player of the opposite team to that of the player who started the game.

**Punishment.** For any infringement of this Law, the kick-off shall be retaken, except in the case of the kicker playing the ball again before it has been touched or played by another player; for this offence, an indirect free-kick shall be taken by a player of the opposing team from the place where the infringement occurred. A goal shall not be scored direct from a kick-off.

(d) After any other temperorary suspension; when restarting the game after a temporary suspension of play from any cause not mentioned else where in these Laws, provided that immediately prior to the suspension the ball has not passed over the touch or goal-lines, the Referee shall drop the ball at the place where it was when play was suspended and it shall be deemed in play when it has touched the ground; if, however, it goes over the touch or goal-lines after it has been dropped by the Referee, but before it is touched by a player, the Referee shall again drop it. A player shall not play the ball until it has touched the ground. If this section of the Law is not complied with the Referee shall again drop the ball.

#### LAW 9. - BALL IN AND OUT OF PLAY

The ball is out of play:

(a) When it has wholly crossed the goal-line or touch-line, whether on the ground or in the air.

(b) When the game has been stopped by the Referee.

The ball is in play at all other times from the start of the match to the finish including:

140

(a) If it rebounds from a goal-post, cross-bar or corner-flag post into the field of play.

(b) If it rebounds off either the Referee or Linesmen when they are in the field of play.

(c) In the event of a supposed infringement of the Laws, until a decision is given.

#### LAW 10. — METHOD OF SCORING

Except as otherwise provided by these Laws, a goal is scored when the whole of the ball has passed over the goal-line, between the goal-posts and under the the cross-bar, provided it has not been thrown, carried or propelled by hand or arm, by a player of the attacking side. Should the cross-bar become displaced for any reason during the game, and the ball cross the goal-line at a point which, in the opinion of the Referee, is below where the cross-bar should have been, he shall award a goal.

The team scoring the greater number of goals during a game shall be the winner; if no goals, or an equal number of goals are scored, the game shall be termed a "draw."

#### LAW 11. - OFF-SIDE

(20 diagrams illustrating points in off-side follow at the end of these Laws of the Game.)

A player is off-side if he is nearer his opponents' goal-line than the ball at the moment the ball is played unless:

(a) He is in his own half of the field of play.

(b) There are two of his opponents nearer to their own goal-line than he is.

(c) The ball last touched an opponent or was last played by him.

(d) He receives the ball direct from a goal-kick, a corner-kick, a throwin, or when it is dropped by the Referee.

**Punishment.** For an infringement of this Law, an indirect free-kick shall be taken by a player of the opposing team from the place where the infringement occurred.

A player in an off-side position shall not be penalised unless, in the opinion of the Referee, he is in interference with the play or with an opponent, or is seeking to gain an advantage by being in an off-side position.

#### LAW 12. — FOULS AND MISCONDUCT

#### A player who intentionally commits any of the following nine offences: (a) Kicks or attempts to kick an opponent;

(b) Trips an opponent, i.e. throwing or attempting to throw him by use of the legs or by stooping in front of or behind him;

(c) Jumps at an opponent;

(d) Charges an opponent in a violent or dangerous manner;

(e) Charges an opponent from behind unless the latter be obstructing;

(f) Strikes or attempts to strike an opponent;

(g) Holds an opponet with his hand or any part of his arm;

(h) Pushes an opponent with his hand or any part of his arm;

(i) Handles the ball, i.e. carries, strikes or propels the ball with his hand or arm (This does not apply to the goalkeeper within his own penalty area.) shall be penalised by the award of a **direct free-kick** to be taken by the opposing side from the place where the offence occurred.

141

Should a player of the defending side intentionally commit one of the above nine offences within the penalty area he shall be penalised by a **penalty kick**. A penalty kick can be awarded irrespective of the **position** of the ball, if in play, at the time an offence within the penalty area is committed.

#### A player committing any of the five following offences;

- 1. Playing in a manner considered by the Referee to be dangerous, e.g., attempting to kick the ball while held by the goalkeeper;
- 2. Charging fairly, i.e. with the shoulder, when the ball is not within playing distance of the players concerned and they are definitely not trying to play it;
- 3. When not playing the ball, intentionally obstructing an opponent, i.e. running between an opponent and the ball, or interposing the body as to form an obstacle to an opponent.
- 4. Charging the goalkeeper except when he-
  - (a) is holding the ball
  - (b) is obstructing an opponent
  - (c) has passed outside his goal area
- 5. When playing a goalkeeper, carrying the ball, i.e. taking more than four steps while holding the ball without bouncing it on the ground shall be penalised by the award of an **Indirect Free-Kick** to be taken by the opposing side from the place where the infringement occurred.

#### A player shall be cautioned if;

(j) he joins his team after the game has commenced or returns to the field while the game is in progress without reporting to the Referee or without waiting for a stoppage of the game. If the game has been stopped (to administer the caution) it shall be restarted by the Referee dropping the ball at the place where the infringement occurred, but if the player has committed a more important offence he shall be penalised according to that section of the Law infringed:

(k) he persistently infringes the Laws of the Game;

(1) he shows by word or action dissent from any decision given by the Referee;

(m) he is guilty of ungentlemanly conduct;

For any of these last three offences, in addition to the caution, an indirect free-kick shall also be awarded to the opposing side from the place where the offence occurred.

#### A player shall be sent off the field of play if he

1. Persists in misconduct after having received a caution.

2. Is guilty of violent conduct, i.e., using foul or abusive language, or

if, in the opinion of the Referee, he is guilty of serious foul play.

If play be stopped by reason of a player being ordered from the field for an offence without a separate breach of the Law having been committed, the game shall be resumed by an **indirect free-kick** to be taken by a player of the opposing team from the place where the infringement occurred.

#### LAW 13. — FREE-KICK

Free-kicks shall be classified under two heads: "Direct" (from which a goal can be scored direct against the offending side), and "Indirect"

142

(from which a goal cannot be scored unless the ball has been played or touched by a player other than the kicker before passing through the goal).

When a direct or indirect free-kick is being taken, a player of the opposite side shall not approach within 10 yards of the ball until it is in play, unless he be standing on his own goal-line, between the goal-posts. If a player of the opposing team approaches within 10 yards before the kick is taken the Referee shall delay the taking of the kick until the Law is complied with. The ball shall not be deemed in play until it has travelled the distance of its own circumference. The ball must be stationary when the kick is taken, and after taking the kick, the kicker shall not play the ball a second time until it has been touched or played by another player. In the case of a free-kick being awarded to the defending side in the penalty area, the goalkeeper shall not receive the ball into his hands in order that he may thereafter kick it into play; the ball must be kicked direct into play beyond the penalty-area, and if this part of the Law is not complied with the kick shall be retaken.

#### **Punishment:**

If the kicker, after taking the free-kick, plays the ball a second time before it has been touched or played by another player an indirect freekick shall be taken by a player of the opposing team from the spot where the infringement occurred.

#### LAW 14. — PENALTY-KICK

A penalty-kick shall be taken from the penalty-mark and, when it is being taken, all players, with the exception of the player taking the kick, and the opposing goalkeeper, shall be within the field of play but outside the penalty-area, and at least 10 yards from the penalty-mark. The opposing goalkeeper must stand (without moving his feet) on his own goal-line, between the goal-posts, until the ball is kicked. The player taking the kick must kick the ball forward; he shall not play the ball a second time until it has been touched or played by another player. The ball shall be deemed in play directly it is kicked, i.e., traveled the distance of its circumference, and a goal may be scored direct from such a penalty-kick. If the ball touches the goalkeeper before passing between the posts, when a penalty-kick is being taken at or after the expiration of half-time or full-time, it does not nullify a goal. If necessary, time of play shall be extended at half-time or full-time to allow a penalty-kick to be taken.

#### **Punishment:**

(a) For any infringement by the defending team the kick shall be retaken, if a goal has not resulted.

(b) For any infringement by the attacking team, other than by the player taking the kick the kick shall be retaken, if a goal has resulted.

(c) For any infringement by the player taking the penalty-kick, a player of the opposing team shall take an indirect free-kick from the spot where the infringement occurred.

#### LAW 15. — THROW-IN

When the whole of the ball passes over a touch-line, either on the ground or in the air, it shall be thrown in from the point where it crossed 143

the line, in any direction, by a player of the team opposite to that of the player who last touched it. The thrower at the moment of delivering the ball must face the field of play and part of each foot shall be either on or outside the touch-line. The thrower shall use both hands and shall deliver the ball from over his head. The ball shall be in play immediately it is thrown, but the thrower shall not again play the ball until it has been touched or played by another player. A goal shall not be scored direct from a throw-in.

#### **Punishment:**

(a) If the ball is improperly thrown in the throw-in shall be taken by a player of the opposing team.

(b) If the thrower plays the ball a second time before it has been touched or played by another player, an indirect free-kick shall be taken by a player of the opposing team from the place where the infringement occurred.

#### LAW 16. — GOAL-KICK

When the whole of the ball passes over the goal-line excluding that portion between the goal-posts, either in the air or on the ground, having last been played by one of the attacking team, it shall be kicked direct into play beyond the penalty-area, from a point within that half of the goal-area nearest to where it crossed the line, by a player of the defending team. A goalkeeper shall not receive the ball into his hands from a goal-kick in order that he may thereafter kick it into play. If the ball is not kicked beyond the penalty-area, i.e. direct into play, the play shall be retaken. The kicker shall not play the ball a second time until it has touched or been played by another player. A goal shall not be scored direct from such a kick. Players of the team opposing that of the player taking the goal-kick shall remain outside the penalty area whilst the kick is being taken.

#### **Punishment**:

If a player taking a goal-kick plays the ball a second time after it has passed beyond the penalty-area, but before it has touched or been played by another player, an indirect free-kick shall be awarded to the opposing team, to be taken from the place where the infringement occurred.

#### LAW 17. — CORNER-KICK

When the whole of the ball passes over the goal-line, excluding that portion between the goal-posts, either in the air or on the ground, having last been played by one of the defending team, a member of the attacking team shall take a kick from within the quarter-circle at the nearest corner flag-post, which must not be removed, i.e. a corner-kick. A goal may be scored direct from such a kick. Players of the team opposing that of the player taking the corner-kick shall not approach within 10 yards of the ball until it is in play, i.e. it has travelled the distance of its own circumference, nor shall the kicker play the ball a second time until it has been touched or played by another player.

#### **Punishment**:

For an infringement of this Law, an indirect free-kick shall be awarded to the opposing team, to be taken from the place where the infringement occurred.



Adopted by leading Universities everywhere

Until now only available from Switzerland

# OUTSTANDING ATHLETIC SHOE OF THE YEAR

Upper one complete piece of leather. New red sponge rubber tongue permits tighter lacing, omits burning. Water proof. Sole molded to last, stitchand nailed. Lining of finest full grained English Leather reinforces shoe at vital parts. Soft Scotch plaid, flannel "comforts" the forepart.



Burgundy Color

Retan waterproof Leather Waterproof Soles

**No. 375B** Black English Kip Upper, Detachable molded Studs Waterproof Soles

GEO. GILLIS SHOE CORPORATION

FITCHBURG, MASS.



ALWAYS BEST

# SOCCER'S TRAVEL COUNSELORS

HAMBURGER S.V.

EINTRACHT FRANKFURT

GERMAN-AMERICAN FOOTBALL ASSN.

THEY ALL TRAVELED THROUGH US

## **EXPERT ADVICE**

ON

DOMESTIC AND OVERSEAS TRAVEL

FOR

INDIVIDUALS AND GROUPS

Anytime - Anywhere

**Always Consult** 

EUROPEAN STEAMSHIP & AIRWAYS AGENCY, INC.

AFFILIATE OF

# HAMBURG - BREMEN STEAMSHIP AGENCY, Inc.

218 EAST 86th STREET NEW YORK 28, N. Y.

FOR TRAVEL

Tel.: BUtterfield 8-5501

And why not? After all he's getting his daily stamina and energy from vitamin-rich

# 

WHOLE GRAIN AND LIGHT RYE

Society for American Soccer History

TOPSIL